### The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid

### Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan FY 2021 Proposal

### Book 1 of 2

December 20, 2019

Docket No. 4996

### **Submitted to:**

Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Submitted by:

nationalgrid



December 20, 2019

#### BY HAND DELIVERY & ELECTRONIC MAIL

Luly E. Massaro, Commission Clerk Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission 89 Jefferson Boulevard Warwick, RI 02888

National Grid's Proposed FY 2020 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan RE: Docket No. 4996

Dear Ms. Massaro:

In compliance with R.I. Gen. Laws § 39-1-27.7.1, I have enclosed 10 copies of National Grid's<sup>1</sup> proposed Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability (ISR) Plan (Gas ISR Plan or Plan) for fiscal year (FY) 2021. The Gas ISR Plan is designed to enhance the safety and reliability of National Grid's natural gas distribution system. As required by law, National Grid submitted the proposed Plan to the Division of Public Utilities and Carriers (Division) for review. The Division undertook a comprehensive review of the initial plan, which included issuing numerous informal and formal discovery requests to the Company, review of responses to those requests, discussions with Company representatives, and outside consultant review. After further discussions with the Company, the Division and the Company were able to mutually agree on the budget for the Plan. Based on its review of the initial Plan and discussions with the Company, the Division supports the Plan's budget and has indicated its general concurrence with the Plan, including the programs and projects outlined in the Plan. Consistent with prior Gas ISR filings, the Division will continue to review the Plan and its costs after filing.

The Gas ISR Plan is designed to protect and improve the gas delivery system through proactively replacing leak-prone pipe; upgrading the system's custody transfer stations, pressure regulating facilities, and peak shaving plants; responding to emergency leak situations; and addressing conflicts that arise out of state, municipal, and third-party construction projects. The Plan is intended to achieve these safety and reliability goals through a cost-effective, coordinated work plan. The level of work that the Plan provides will sustain and enhance the safety and reliability of the Rhode Island gas distribution infrastructure and directly benefit all Rhode Island gas customers.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid.

Luly Massaro, Commission Clerk Docket 4996 – FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan December 20, 2019 Page 2 of 2

The Plan includes a description of the categories of work National Grid proposes to perform in FY 2021and the proposed targeted spending levels for each work category. In addition to the Plan, this filing includes the pre-filed direct testimony of four witnesses. Amy Smith introduces the Plan document and describes the program components of the Plan; Lee Gresham, JD, PhD provides testimony regarding the operation and maintenance (O&M) expenses associated with the Plan and, specifically, the Company's proposed Heat Decarbonization Assessment planned work. Melissa A. Little describes the revenue requirement for the Plan; and Ryan M. Scheib describes the calculation of the Gas ISR factors proposed in the Plan and provides the bill impacts from the proposed rate changes.

For the average residential heating customer using 845 therms annually, implementation of the proposed ISR factors for the period of April 1, 2020 through March 31, 2021 will result in an annual increase of \$44.08, or 3.7 percent.

For the PUC's convenience, the Company has also included copies of its responses to Division Data Requests Set 1. In connection with the Data Requests, this filing contains a Motion for Protective Treatment of Confidential Information in accordance with 810-RICR-00-00-1-1.3(H)(3) (Rule 1.3(H)) of the PUC's Rules of Practice and Procedure and R.I. Gen. Laws § 38-2-2(4)(B). National Grid seeks protection from public disclosure of certain confidential and privileged information in Attachment DIV 1-11. In compliance with Rule 1.3(H), National Grid has provided the PUC with one complete, unredacted copy of Attachment DIV 1-11 in an envelope marked, "HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION - DO NOT RELEASE!

The Gas ISR Plan presents an opportunity to facilitate and encourage investment in National Grid's gas utility infrastructure and enhance National Grid's ability to provide safe, reliable, and efficient gas service to customers.

Thank you for your attention to this matter. If you have any questions, please contact me at 781-907-2121.

Very truly yours,

Raquel J. Webster

Enclosures

cc: Christy Hetherington, Esq. Al Mancini, Division John Bell, Division Rod Walker, Division

### STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS RHODE ISLAND PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

Fiscal Year 2021 Gas Infrastructure,	)	Docket No. 4996
Safety, and Reliability Plan	)	

### NATIONAL GRID'S MOTION FOR PROTECTIVE TREATMENT OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

National Grid<sup>1</sup> hereby requests that the Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission (PUC) grant protection from public disclosure certain confidential, competitively sensitive, and proprietary information submitted in this proceeding, as permitted by PUC Rule 810-RICR-00-00-1-1.3(H)(3) (Rule 1.3(H)) and R.I. Gen. Laws § 38-2-2(4)(B). National Grid also requests that, pending entry of that finding, the PUC preliminarily grant National Grid's request for confidential treatment pursuant to Rule 1.3(H)(2).

#### I. BACKGROUND

On December 20, 2019, National Grid submitted its Proposed Fiscal Year 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan (Gas ISR or the Plan) with the PUC. For the PUC's convenience, the Company also included its responses to the Rhode Island Division of Public Utilities and Carriers' First Set of Data Requests regarding the Plan. In Data Request Division 1-11, the Division requested a copy of a study relating to the construction of an LNG tank in Cumberland, Rhode Island. In responding to Data Request Division 1-11, National Grid provided a copy of the requested study as Attachment Division 1-11. National Grid requests

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid (National Grid or the Company).

confidential treatment of this study, which is highly confidential and proprietary because it contains commercially sensitive/trade secret information.

For the reasons described below, the Company requests that, pursuant to R.I. Gen. Laws § 38-2-2(4)(B) and Rule 1.3(H), the PUC afford confidential treatment to the confidential and proprietary information included in Attachment Division 1-11.

#### II. LEGAL STANDARD

Rule 1.3(H) of the PUC's Rules of Practice and Procedure provides that access to public records shall be granted in accordance with the Access to Public Records Act (APRA), R.I. Gen. Laws § 38-2-1, et seq. Under APRA, all documents and materials submitted in connection with the transaction of official business by an agency is deemed to be a "public record," unless the information contained in such documents and materials falls within one of the exceptions specifically identified in R.I. Gen. Laws § 38-2-2(4). To the extent that information provided to the PUC falls within one of the designated exceptions to the public records law, the PUC has the authority under the terms of APRA to deem such information as confidential and to protect that information from public disclosure.

In that regard, R.I. Gen. Laws § 38-2-2(4)(B) provides that the following types of records shall not be deemed public:

Trade secrets and commercial or financial information obtained from a person, firm, or corporation which is of a privileged or confidential nature.

The Rhode Island Supreme Court has held that this confidential information exemption applies where the disclosure of information would be likely either (1) to impair the government's ability to obtain necessary information in the future; or (2) to cause substantial harm to the competitive

position of the person from whom the information was obtained. *Providence Journal Company* v. *Convention Center Authority*, 774 A.2d 40 (R.I. 2001).

The first prong of the test is satisfied when information is voluntarily provided to the governmental agency and that information is of a kind that would customarily not be released to the public by the person from whom it was obtained. *Providence Journal*, 774 A.2d at 47.

National Grid meets the first and second prongs of this test, which apply here.

### III. BASIS FOR CONFIDENTIALITY

The information contained in Attachment DIV 1-11 should be protected from public disclosure because it contains commercially sensitive/trade secret information relating to the study performed in connection with the construction of an LNG tank in Cumberland, Rhode Island. National Grid does not ordinarily make such studies public, and disclosing such commercially sensitive and proprietary information to the public could harm the Company. Moreover, the PUC has previously recognized the proprietary nature of these types of studies.

Accordingly, National Grid respectfully requests that the PUC provide confidential treatment to the confidential study attached as Attachment Division 1-11.

#### IV. CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, National Grid respectfully requests that the PUC grant its Motion for Protective Treatment of Confidential Information.

### Respectfully submitted,

### THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID By its attorney,

Raquel J. Webster, Esq. (#9064)

National Grid 40 Sylvan Road Waltham, MA 02451 781-907-2121

Dated: December 20, 2019

### **DIRECT TESTIMONY**

**OF** 

**AMY SMITH** 

### **Table of Contents**

I.	Introduction and Qualifications	1
II.	Purpose of Testimony	3
III.	Overview	4
IV.	Capital Investment Plan	9
V.	Conclusion	26

**PAGE 1 OF 26** 

ī	INTRODUCTION A	ND QUALIFICATIONS
I.	INTRODUCTION A	IND QUALIFICATIONS

- 2 Q. Please state your name and business address.
- 3 A. My name is Amy Smith. My business address is 40 Sylvan Road, Waltham, MA 02451.
- 5 Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity?
- 6 A. I am employed by National Grid USA Service Company, Inc. (Service Company) as the 7 Director, New England Jurisdiction. I am the New England state jurisdictional lead for all 8 gas system issues, including those related to the capital investment strategies for 9 Narragansett Electric Company, d/b/a National Grid (National Grid or the Company). In 10 my role, I work closely with the Rhode Island Jurisdictional President and Jurisdiction 11 staff on all local gas issues related to the Rhode Island gas system in the Rhode Island 12 service territory. My responsibilities include working with regulators on issues related to 13 the gas system, developing strategies to support Company objectives regarding 14 investment in the gas system, and providing testimony regarding capital investments in 15 National Grid's gas system during state regulatory proceedings.

16

17

18

19

20

1

- Q. Please describe your educational background and professional experience.
- A. In 1982, I graduated from Simmons College with a Bachelor of Arts in Economics and Mathematics. In 1991, I joined Boston Gas Company (now National Grid) as an analyst in Gas Supply Planning. Since that time, I have held a variety of positions in Rates and

WITNESS: AMY SMITH PAGE 2 OF 26

1		Regulation, Performance Measurement, Credit and Collections, Customer Regulatory
2		Relations, Emergency Dispatch, Gas Resource Planning, Network Strategy, Construction,
3		Gas Pipeline Safety and Compliance and Gas Investment, Resource and Rate Case Planning.
4		I assumed my current position on April 1, 2019. In addition, from 1984 to 1989, I worked
5		for the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities (the Department).
6		
7	Q.	Have you previously testified before the Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission
8		(PUC)?
9	A.	Yes. In 2019, I filed testimony with the PUC in support of the Company's Reconciliation
10		of the FY 2019 Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan. In 2011 and 2012, I testified
11		at the PUC in support of the Company's Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plans.
12		In 2011, I testified at a technical session in support of the Company's first Gas ISR Plan
13		and presented the Company's five-year capital plan along with an explanation of how the
14		existing Accelerated Replacement Program (ARP) would be closed out and transitioned
15		to the new Gas ISR Plan (Docket 4219). In 2012, I also testified at a technical session in
16		support of the Company's Gas ISR Plan for FY 2013 and addressed regulatory reporting
17		requirements. (Docket 4306).
18		
19		In Massachusetts, before the Department of Public Utilities (the Department) and on
20		behalf of Boston Gas Company (Boston Gas) and Colonial Gas Company (Colonial Gas),

1 each d/b/a National Grid (collectively National Grid or the MA Companies), I have filed 2 testimony and related exhibits in support of capital investment and gas safety and 3 reliability proposals in the MA Companies' last two base rate increase proceedings, 4 dockets D.P.U. 17-170 and D.P.U 10-55, respectively. I also filed testimony in support 5 of the MA Companies' Targeted Infrastructure Replacement Factor filing in docket D.P.U. 11-36. In 2008, I testified at the Department regarding low-income credit and 6 7 collections practices in docket D.P.U 08-4. In 2005, I testified at a technical session at 8 the Department in support of the MA Companies' service quality performance in docket 9 D.P.U. 04-116. I have also testified before the New Hampshire Public Utilities 10 Commission. 11 12 II. PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY 13 Q. What is the purpose of your testimony?

14

15

16

17

A.

anticipated capital investments associated with that work. Company witness Lee

The purpose of my testimony is to describe the Company's proposed FY 2021 Gas ISR

Plan (Gas ISR Plan or Plan). Through my testimony, I present the Company's Gas ISR

Plan, which details the work the Company expects to complete under the Plan and the

The Company is required by statute to annually file an infrastructure, safety, and reliability spending plan with the PUC for review and approval. *See* R.I. Gen. Laws § 39-1-27.7.1(d). In addition to budgeted spending, the annual Gas ISR Plan must contain a reconcilable allowance for the Company's anticipated capital investments and other spending for the upcoming fiscal year. *See* R.I. Gen. Laws § 39-1-27.7.1(c)(2). For FY 2021, the Company's fiscal year is for the period of April 1, 2020 through March 31, 2021, so the Plan would be effective April 1, 2020.

**PAGE 4 OF 26** 

1 Gresham, JD, PhD is providing testimony on the operation and maintenance (O&M) 2 expenses associated with the Gas ISR Plan, specifically, the Company's proposed Heat 3 Decarbonization Assessment planned work. Company Witness Melissa A. Little is 4 providing testimony on the calculation of the revenue requirement associated with the 5 Company's Plan, and Company Witness Ryan M. Scheib is providing testimony relative 6 to (1) how the Company calculated the rate design for the ISR mechanism; (2) the 7 calculation of the ISR factors; and (3) the customer bill impacts of the proposed ISR 8 factors.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

### III. <u>OVERVIEW</u>

### Q. How did the Company prepare the Gas ISR Plan?

A. The Company prepared the Gas ISR Plan and submitted it to the Rhode Island Division of Public Utilities and Carriers (Division) for review on September 29, 2019.<sup>2</sup> On November 7, 2019 and November 8, 2019, the Company met with the Division regarding the Plan and subsequently responded to informal discovery requests from the Division about various components of the Plan. On November 9, 2019, the Company conducted field visits with the Division to provide the Division with the opportunity to observe

<sup>18</sup> 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> R.I. Gen. Laws § 39-1-27.7.1(d) requires that the Company and the Division work together over the course of 60 days in an attempt to reach an agreement on a proposed plan, which is then submitted to the PUC for review and approval within 90 days.

**PAGE 5 OF 26** 

various capital projects that have been completed, are currently under construction, and/or are planned for future periods. On November 10, 2019, the Company conducted a site visit of the Northboro Massachusetts Gas Control Center with the Division to provide the Division with the opportunity to view capital improvement projects that have been completed and/or are planned for future periods, along with an overview of the Rhode Island gas transmission and distribution systems. The Company and the Division continued to collaborate regarding the proposed Plan on several occasions, including subsequent meetings on November 14, November 21, November 26, and December 5, 2019. The Company also responded to several formal and informal supplemental data requests from the Division. The Division has indicated general concurrence with the proposed Gas ISR Plan, including the programs and projects outlined in the Plan, and will continue to review the Plan and its costs after filing, consistent with prior Gas ISR Plan filings. Overall, the Gas ISR Plan will allow the Company to meet state and federal safety and reliability requirements, maintain its gas distribution system in a safe and reliable condition and assess the feasibility of several decarbonization methods for the gas system. The Plan has been developed to improve the safety and reliability of the Company's gas system for the immediate and long-term benefit of Rhode Island's natural gas customers.

19

17

**PAGE 6 OF 26** 

O. What is the Gas ISR Plan designed to accomplish?

A. The Gas ISR Plan is designed to establish a spending plan, together with a reconcilable allowance for the anticipated capital investments and other spending needed to maintain and upgrade the Company's gas delivery system, such as proactively replacing leak-prone gas mains; upgrading the system's plant, pressure regulating systems, and piping; responding to emergency leak situations; and addressing conflicts that arise out of public works projects. The Plan attempts to attain the Company's safety and reliability goals through a cost-effective, coordinated work plan. The level of work that the Plan provides will sustain and enhance the safety and reliability of the Rhode Island gas pipeline infrastructure and directly benefit Rhode Island gas customers. The Company now submits the Plan to the PUC for review and approval in accordance with Rhode Island law.<sup>3</sup>

### Q. Are you sponsoring any exhibits through your testimony?

A. Yes. The proposed Gas ISR Plan is attached as Exhibit 1 to my testimony. The Plan is organized as follows:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> See R.I. Gen. Laws § 39-1-27.7.1(d).

1		Section 1 – Introduction and Summary
2		Section 2 – Gas Capital Investment Plan (including major categories of work)
3		Section 3 – Revenue Requirement Calculation
4		Section 4 – Rate Design and Bill Impacts
5		Attachment 1 – 2018 System Integrity Report
6		
7		My testimony focuses on Sections 1 and 2 of the Plan. As noted earlier, Mr. Gresham is
8		sponsoring the O&M – Heat Decarbonization Assessment testimony included in
9		Section 2 of the Plan; Ms. Little is sponsoring the revenue requirement calculation
10		included in Section 3 of the Plan; and Mr. Scheib is sponsoring the rate design and bill
11		impacts included in Section 4 of the Plan.
12		
13	Q.	What types of infrastructure, safety, and reliability work does the Gas ISR Plan
14		include?
15	A.	The Gas ISR Plan seeks not only to maintain the Company's distribution system, but also
16		to proactively upgrade the system's condition to address problems before they arise. A
17		safe and reliable gas delivery system in Rhode Island is essential to the health, safety, and
18		well-being of its citizens, and for maintaining a healthy economy and continuing to
19		attract new residents and businesses to Rhode Island. In 2008, the PUC embarked on a
20		course of addressing Rhode Island's aging gas infrastructure with the establishment of

**PAGE 8 OF 26** 

the Accelerated Replacement Plan. The Company filed its first Gas ISR Plan on December 20, 2010 for FY 2012. In addition to the type of infrastructure, safety, and reliability work performed under the Accelerated Replacement Plan, the Gas ISR Plan contains spending related to safety and reliability for Public Works, Mandated programs, and Reliability programs, including Gas Expansion. Included in the Plan document is a description of the Company's proposed budget for capital investment and associated O&M expenses for FY 2021 and a capital forecast for FY 2022 through FY 2025. As agreed with the Division in the FY 2020 ISR Plan, given the magnitude of the scope and cost for the Southern Rhode Island Gas Expansion Project (Southern RI Gas Expansion), the Company will continue to manage any deviations from the FY 2021 Southern RI Gas Expansion Project budget separately from the overall Discretionary budget under the Plan. If deviations do occur with the Southern RI Gas Expansion Project, the Company will neither advance nor delay other Discretionary work to compensate for those changes in FY 2021 costs. This year's Plan also includes a section describing the history and effectiveness of the Gas ISR Plan and a copy of the most recent System Integrity Report, as ordered by the PUC in Docket No. 4781. Additionally, the Plan provides funding, as O&M, for Heat Decarbonization Assessments; testimony for this category is provided by Lee Gresham.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

### IV. CAPITAL INVESTMENT PLAN

### 2 Q. What levels of spending are proposed in the Gas ISR Plan?

For FY 2021, the Company proposes to invest a total of \$199.61 million, including \$39.30 million for Non-Discretionary capital expenditures; \$144.79 million for Discretionary capital expenditures, which includes \$40.46 million for the Southern RI Gas Expansion Project; \$1.52 million for PE Stamps; \$13.01 million for incremental curb to curb paying costs estimated in accordance with the new RI paying law; and \$1.00 million of O&M spending to begin assessing capital investment options for heat decarbonization. The incremental paving costs include \$2.61 million for incremental paying specific to the Southern RI Gas Expansion Project. The Plan is broken down into categories of Non-Discretionary, Discretionary, O&M, and Incremental Costs, each of which contain programs designed to maintain the safety and reliability of the Company's gas delivery infrastructure. Non-Discretionary programs include work required by legal, regulatory code, and/or agreement, or a result of damage or failure, with limited exceptions. Discretionary programs are not required by legal, regulatory code, and/or agreement, with limited exceptions. The O&M expenses are also discretionary but are categorized separately because they are not capital expenses. The Incremental Costs are broken out separately for tracking purposes, but they support work in both the Non-Discretionary and Discretionary categories.

20

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

A.

1	Q.	What levels of spending is the Company proposing for Non-Discretionary
2		programs?
3	A.	For each Non-Discretionary program category in the Gas ISR Plan, the Company
4		proposes the following levels of spending:
5 6 7		• \$17.37 million net investment for Public Works programs, including \$18.77 million in capital spend and \$1.40 million in reimbursements;
8 9 10 11 12 13		<ul> <li>\$21.68 million for Mandated Programs (i.e., Corrosion,         Purchase Meter Replacements, Reactive Leaks (Cast Iron Joint         Encapsulation/Service Replacement), Service Replacement         (Reactive) – Non-Leak/Other, Main Replacement (Reactive) –         Maintenance (including Water Intrusion), Transmission Station         Integrity; and</li> </ul>
14 15		• \$0.25 million for Damage/Failure programs.
16	Q.	What levels of spending is the Company proposing for Discretionary
17		programs?
18	A.	For each Discretionary program category in the Gas ISR Plan, the Company proposes the
19		following levels of spending:
20 21 22		<ul> <li>\$67.73 million for the Proactive Main Replacement program         <ul> <li>(i.e., Proactive Main Replacement, Large Diameter, and Atwells Avenue project);</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
23 24		<ul> <li>\$0.35 million for the new Proactive Service Replacement program;</li> </ul>
25 26 27 28 29 30		<ul> <li>\$36.25 million for Gas System Reliability, including work relative to Gas System Control, System Automation, Heater Program, Pressure Regulating Facilities, Allens Avenue Multi Station Rebuild, Valve Installation Replacement, Take Station Refurbishment, Gas System Reliability Enhancement, Instrumentation and Regulation – Reactive, Distribution</li> </ul>

1 2 3		Station Over Pressure Protection, Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG) facilities, Replace Pipe on Bridges, Access Protection Remediation, and Tools and Equipment; and
4 5		<ul> <li>\$40.46 million for the Southern Rhode Island Gas Expansion Project (Southern RI Gas Expansion).</li> </ul>
6		
7	Q.	What level of spending is the Company proposing for the O&M
8		Expenses category?
9	A.	For the O&M Expenses category in the Gas ISR Plan, the Company proposes the
10		following levels of spending:
11 12		• \$1.00 million for Heat Decarbonization Assessments.
13	Q.	What levels of spending is the Company proposing for the
14		Incremental Costs category?
15	A.	For the Incremental Costs category in the Gas ISR Plan, the Company proposes the
16		following levels of spending:
17		• \$1.52 million for Professional Engineer (PE) Stamps;
18 19 20 21		<ul> <li>\$13.01 million for Incremental Curb to Curb Paving Costs, including Southern RI Gas Expansion and All Other ISR Work.</li> </ul>
22		The Company will continue to file quarterly reports with the Division and PUC detailing
23		the progress of its Gas ISR Plan programs for FY 2021.
24		

1	Q.	The Company has included \$1.52 million for PE Stamps in response to the new
2		Rhode Island statutory requirements regarding review and approval of certain
3		work by a Professional Engineer. How did you arrive at that estimate?
4	A.	The Company based its estimate on its experience with similar requirements in
5		Massachusetts, using the work types and volumes proposed in the FY 2021 RI Gas ISR
6		Plan.
7		
8	Q.	Do you anticipate any variance from the proposed estimate of PE Stamp costs?
9	A.	Actual costs may vary based on the individual characteristics and complexity of each job,
10		and whether any changes to a job occur after the job has started, such as change in scope
11		or field conditions that require a PE to update and approve revised plans.
12		
13	Q.	Explain why the company has included incremental curb to curb paving costs in this
14		plan.
15	A.	In the Summer of 2019, the Governor signed the new Rhode Island Utility Fair Share
16		Roadway Repair Act into law. The Act requires public utilities or utility facilities to
17		repave and repair roadways that they alter or excavate from curb to curb or as required in
18		accordance with state or municipal utility permit requirements. Historically, the
19		Company's typical area of pavement restoration for work in roadways has been isolated
20		to the side of the street where the work occurred, an approximately 8-11 feet width off

**PAGE 13 OF 26** 

the curb and the length of the trench. The Company estimates that the new paving law will result in \$13.01 million in incremental paving costs for FY 2021, which includes \$2.61 million for incremental paving costs for the Southern Rhode Island Gas Expansion Project (Southern RI Gas Expansion Project) and \$10.40 million for all other ISR work. The Company has included the estimated incremental paving costs in the FY 2021 Gas ISR plan because they will be costs incurred in direct relation to the capital investment work contained in the Gas ISR.

8

9

10

11

1

2

3

4

5

6

- Q. The Company has included \$13.01 million for incremental curb to curb paving costs including the Southern RI Gas Expansion project and all other ISR Work. Please explain how this cost was estimated.
- 12 A. The incremental curb to curb paying cost estimate of \$13.01 million is comprised of three 13 cost categories: Main Installation for \$5.60 million; Patches for \$4.80 million; and the 14 Southern RI Gas Expansion Project for \$2.61 million. A summary of the total estimate for the FY 2021 Gas ISR Incremental Curb to Curb Paving Costs is presented in the table 15 16 below. For the Main Installation incremental cost estimate, the Company estimated the 17 current final restoration paying width to be 10.28 feet or 6,033 square yards of paying per 18 mile and the average curb to curb restoration will be 26 feet or 15,253 square yards per 19 mile. Based on a cost per square yard of \$12.50 for the current average paving, the cost 20 per mile is approximately \$0.08 million. When the final restoration width is extended to

**PAGE 14 OF 26** 

1 curb-to-curb, the Company anticipates additional costs of approximately 20% will be 2 incurred for incremental work such as driveway aprons, line striping, drainage, sewer, 3 intersection sensors and other miscellaneous work. Therefore, the estimated cost per 4 mile for curb to curb restoration is \$0.23 million per mile, resulting in an incremental 5 cost per mile of \$0.15 million to extend paying to curb to curb. After deducting the 6 estimated miles that are already paved curb to curb and included in the average width of 7 10.28 feet, the Company estimates the incremental cost of paving curb to curb will be 8 \$5.60 million. 9 10 For final restoration patches, the Company estimates that 3,429 ISR patches will be 11 completed in FY 2021. The cost of a standard patch is approximately \$1,400. The 12 Company estimates that for 50% of the patches, the state and municipal permits will 13 require patch areas that are larger than a current standard patch. The Company 14 anticipates those patch widths will be extended to curb to center line and curb to curb and 15 therefore the average patch cost is anticipated to be \$2,800 per patch, resulting in an 16 incremental cost per patch of \$1,400 or \$4.80 million for all final restoration patches. 17 18 For the Southern RI Gas Expansion project, the incremental paying costs of \$2.57 million 19 reflect the cost of extending the width of the final restoration paving and the cost of

- 1 complying with new Rhode Island Department of Transportation (RIDOT) concrete base
- 2 restoration guidelines.

### FY 2021 Incremental Curb to Curb Paving Costs Main Installation, Patches, and Southern RI Gas Expansion Project

		*Note that minus the ~14% which is already paved curb to
Planned Main Installation Paving Miles	42.3	curb, this number is effectively approximately 36.5 miles

Main Installation Paving	Sq Yards/ Mile	Cost/ Sq Yd	Added Costs %*	Cost/Mile	Total Cost for 42.92 Miles	Budget
Minimum 8ft Restoration	4,693	\$ 12.50		\$ 58,663	\$ 2,480,837	
Average 10.28ft Restoration	6,033	\$ 12.50		\$ 75,410	\$ 3,189,089	
Curb to Curb 26 ft Restoration	15,253	\$ 12.50	20%	\$ 228,800	\$ 9,675,952	
Curb to Curb minus Average = Incremental Cost/mile				\$ 153,390	\$ 6,486,863	
Deduct ~14% for roads already paved curb to curb					\$ 890,889	
Total Incremental Cost for curb to curb						
main installation paving					\$ 5,595,974	\$ 5,596,000

<sup>\*</sup>Added Costs for paving curb to curb such as driveway aprons, striping, drainage, sewer, intersection sensors, etc.

Planned ISR Patches 3.42	9
--------------------------	---

		0		tal Cost for	
Patching Paving Costs	Cos	st/Patch	3,4	29 Patches	Budget
Standard	\$	1,400	\$	4,800,600	
Mix of curb to curb and curb to center					
@ 50% adoption rate	\$	2,800	\$	9,601,200	
"Curb to Curb" minus Standard =					
Incremental Cost/Patch	\$	1,400	\$	4,800,600	\$ 4,801,000

Southern RI Gas Expansion Incremental Paving Costs	Incremental Paving Cost		Budget	
Main Installation*	\$	2,565,078	\$	2,565,000
Other Investment - MOP Increase from 150 to 200 psi	\$	49,000	\$	49,000
Total Incremental Southern RI Gas Expansion Paving Costs	\$	2,614,078	\$	2,614,000

<sup>\*</sup>Cost also includes impact of new RIDOT concrete restoration guidelines

FY 2021 Gas ISR Incremental Paving Costs by Category	Incremental Paving Cost		Budget	
Main Installation - 44.43 miles	\$	5,595,974	\$	5,596,000
Patches - 3,429 @ 50% (mix curb to curb and curb to center)	\$	4,800,600	\$	4,801,000
Southern RI Gas Expansion	\$	2,614,078	\$	2,614,000
Total FY 2021 ISR Incremental Paving Costs	\$	13,010,652	\$	13,011,000

O. How does the Company plan to treat the replacement of leak-prone pipe in Rhode Island in FY 2021? A. To continue to provide safe and reliable gas service to its Rhode Island customers, the Company is proposing to abandon approximately 62 miles and rehabilitate approximately 1 mile of leak-prone pipe in FY 2021, which is an increase of 1 abandonment mile compared to the FY 2020 ISR Plan and keeps pace with the 20-year Proactive Main Replacement program. The Large Diameter program accounts for approximately 1 mile of rehabilitation by utilizing sealing and lining techniques. The Atwells Avenue Main Replacement project is contributing approximately 0.6 miles to the abandonment total.

of rehabilitation by utilizing sealing and lining techniques. The Atwells Avenue Main Replacement project is contributing approximately 0.6 miles to the abandonment total. The Public Works program is contributing 13 miles to the abandonment total. The Proactive Main Replacement – Leak Prone Pipe program is contributing approximately 47.4 miles to the abandonment total. The Company is proposing FY 2021 spending of \$67.73 million for the Proactive Main Replacement program, which includes \$5.08 million for the Atwells Avenue project, and \$17.37 million for the Public Works program. The value of and need for targeted spending on the replacement of leak-prone gas main is well-documented and is only increasing in importance as these facilities continue to age. The 20-year Proactive Main Replacement program and corresponding five-year plan call for the abandonment of 70 miles of leak-prone pipe per year from FY 2022 to 2025. The Company is currently assessing the feasibility of increasing the abandonment target by 8 miles from FY 2021 to FY 2022 and beyond.

1 O. What is the difference between installation miles and abandonment miles in relation 2 to the replacement of leak-prone pipe? 3 A. Installation miles represent the units of new main that are required to be connected to the 4 distribution system. Thus, installation miles represent the main driver for unit costs when 5 combined with service relays and tie overs. Abandonment miles represent the total of the 6 old leak-prone pipe that is retired or disconnected from the distribution system. In some 7 instances, the existence of parallel leak-prone main provides the Company with the 8 opportunity to install a single section of new main to abandon two sections of existing 9 leak-prone main; the current FY 2021 workplan contains approximately 3.9 miles of 10 parallel main to be abandoned (the FY 2020 workplan originally contained 3.0 miles of 11 parallel main). This will result in annual leak-prone pipe replacement program targets 12 where total abandonment miles exceed total installation miles. 13 14 Q. How do the FY 2021 leak-prone pipe replacement programs compare to the FY 15 2020 programs? 16 A. The Public Works program abandonment and installation miles will remain the same at 17 13 miles. The table below provides a comparison of the Main Replacement – Leak Prone 18 Pipe program between FY 2020 and FY 2021, including the estimated cost per mile for

installed and abandoned main in urban, suburban, and rural areas. This table excludes

the Large Diameter program and the costs for the Atwells Avenue Main Replacement

19

program because the nature of those programs are not suitable for year-over-year comparison. The average installation cost per mile for work in rural locations is estimated to increase from \$0.86 million in FY 2020 to \$0.97 million in FY 2021. The average installation cost per mile for work in suburban locations is estimated to increase from \$1.13 million in FY 2020 to \$1.24 million in FY 2021. The average installation cost per mile for work in urban locations is estimated to decrease from \$1.83 million in FY 2020 to \$1.77 million in FY 2021 because the FY 2021 plan contains a slightly higher volume of replacements that are changing from low-pressure to high-pressure and calls for the installation of 2-inch and 4-inch main instead of 6-inch and 8-inch main which results in a cost savings per mile.

results	in a cost savings	s per mile.					
FY 2020 (Plan as of 12/19/2018)							
	Installation	Abandonment	Installation	Abandonment			
	Miles	Miles	Cost/Mile	Cost/Mile			
Rural	5.9	6.6	\$0.86M	\$0.76M			
Suburban	18.4	20.1	\$1.13M	\$1.04M			
Urban	17.1	20.3	\$1.83M	\$1.54M			
Total	41.3	47.0	\$1.38M	\$1.22M			
FY 2021 (Plan as of 12/18/2019)							
	Installation	Abandonment	Installation	Abandonment			
	Miles	Miles	Cost/Mile	Cost/Mile			
Rural	4.0	4.6	\$0.97M	\$0.84M			
Suburban	21.9	23.6	\$1.24M	\$1.15M			
Urban	16.4	19.2	\$1.77M	\$1.51M			
Total	42.3	47.4	\$1.42M	\$1.27M			

### Q. Have the Company's efforts at replacing leak-prone pipe been effective?

Yes. When the ISR program was first implemented in FY 2012, approximately 48 percent of the Company's gas distribution system in Rhode Island was comprised of leak-prone pipe. Through the FY 2019 Gas ISR Plan, the Company has abandoned a total of 445 miles of leak-prone pipe, which has contributed to an estimated reduction of 1,235 gas leaks. An important system performance indicator regarding the effectiveness of the Company's leak-prone pipe abandonment program is the number of leak receipts. Since 2008, the Company has seen an overall downward trend on leak receipts, which indicates that the ISR program and former Accelerated Replacement Program have contributed to this result. More details regarding the effectiveness of the Gas ISR Plan are provided in the Company's most recent System Integrity Report (2018), which is included as an attachment to the Plan.

A.

A.

### Q. Has the Company made any modifications in the Plan related to the replacement of leak-prone pipe?

Yes. The Company will continue its renewed Large Diameter Program, where there is an inventory of 37 miles of leak-prone pipe greater than 12-inches in diameter. The Company forecasts that this program will result in an underspend in FY 2020 because the Company was unable to complete planned segments of work in Providence due to permitting issues. Therefore, the delayed work has been deferred until FY 2021. For 2021 the Company proposes to spend \$3.40 million to address approximately 1 mile of

1 large diameter main through lining or sealing techniques. The Company originally put 2 this program on hold in FY 2019 to mitigate the impact of the Special Projects that needed to be funded in that Plan, but the need to replace the large diameter inventory 3 4 necessitated the inclusion of the program in FY 2020 and again in FY 2021. 5 In addition, the FY 2021 Plan continues to include the Atwells Avenue Main 6 7 Replacement project, which will be year two of a three-year project. In the 2017-2018 8 winter period, the Company experienced four main breaks on Atwells Avenue in 9 Providence on 12-inch low pressure cast iron main installed in the 1870s. This main is 10 located in one of the busiest streets within Providence, with a heavy concentration of 11 restaurants. Upon completion of an integrity analysis, the Company deemed it necessary 12 to abandon over 1 mile of cast iron main and replace it with over 1 mile (5,505 feet) of 13 high-density polyethylene (HDPE) plastic pipe between FY 2020 and FY 2022. The 14 project is broken into 4 segments; 1A - 1,565 feet; 1B - 1,565 feet; 2 - 965 feet; and 3 -15 1,410 feet. In FY 2020, the Company is addressing the highest risk segment, Segment 2. 16 In mid-September 2019, the City of Providence granted the Company a permit to begin 17 that work. Due to the later than anticipated field work start date, the Company was 18 unable to accelerate the Segment 1A work into FY 2020 and Segment 1A is now part of 19 the FY 2021 workplan. The \$5.08 million budget in FY 2021 includes the completion of 20 Segments 1A and 1B and the engineering and design work in preparation of Segment 3,

which is scheduled to be completed in FY 2022. The final restoration work associated with Segment 2 is anticipated to be completed in FY 2020. The final restoration work associated with Segments 1A and 1B, along with the field work for Segment 3 are scheduled to be completed as part of the estimated FY 2022 budget of \$5.19 million. The total estimated cost for the Atwells Avenue main replacement project is approximately \$11.63 million, although the estimate is subject to change.

A.

### Q. What is the Southern Rhode Island Gas Expansion Project?

As was detailed in the FY 2020 Gas ISR, the Company has identified a need and has begun to build in increased capacity in the Southern Rhode Island service territory. The more than 30,000 customers in the Company's Southern Rhode Island service territory are served by almost 600 miles of distribution infrastructure, including approximately 77 miles of distribution main operating at pressures of 99 psig and above (the Southern Rhode Island Distribution Mains). As of 2018, growth forecasts indicated the maximum vaporization capacity at the Exeter LNG facility would be exceeded by calendar year 2019. This could have resulted in approximately 3,750 customers with below minimum pressures and them being at risk of losing service. In addition, several regulator station inlet pressures are predicted to fall below the minimum threshold, which would cause problems on the downstream pressure systems if the regulator stations cannot maintain their outlet set pressure. Increasing capacity in Southern Rhode Island mitigates the risk

of customers in the region losing service in the event of an outage at the Exeter LNG facility. Moreover, many commercial customers seeking to expand existing and new operations in the Southern Rhode Island region, such as in and around Quonset Point, cannot be served without this project. Without this project, the Company may have needed to impose a moratorium on all new gas service requests, as well as requests for expansion of existing gas service, to prevent service interruptions to existing customers. To address these capacity issues, in FY 2020, the Company began construction on a project to reinforce the Southern Rhode Island Distribution Mains by installing approximately five miles of new 20-inch steel distribution main parallel to the existing 12-inch distribution main located beneath Route 2 (a Rhode Island Department of Transportation right-of-way) through the towns of Warwick, West Warwick, and East Greenwich. The parallel distribution main is being constructed to be in-line inspected, initially operated at 99 psig, and designed for a maximum allowable operating pressure (MAOP) of 200 psig to meet future demand. The new distribution main will be placed in-service in phases between FY 2020 and FY 2022, with normal operation at 99 psig and the potential to operate at 200 psig after a district regulator station is installed in the future near South Road in East Greenwich. This project will also require work on existing regulator and take stations from FY 2021 through FY 2023. Based on current forecasts, each segment will add immediate growth capacity. Once all of the segments are completed, the Company expects that approximately 1,100 dekatherms per hour of

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

additional capacity will be available. The installation of a second distribution main will also improve the reliability of the Company's gas distribution system in the area by decreasing the Company's dependence on pressure support from the Exeter LNG facility and by introducing redundancy that reduces the risk associated with a distribution main being out of service.

A.

### Q. What is the cost and scope of work for the Southern Rhode Island Project?

Between FY 2020 and FY 2024, the Company estimates that it will spend a total of \$125.53 million for the Southern Rhode Island Project, which includes \$3.54 million for incremental curb to curb paving along with costs associated with new RIDOT concrete base restoration guidelines. The work is comprised of main installation, regulation station investment, and other upgrades and investment. For the main installation portion of the Southern Rhode Island Project, the Company plans to install a total of 5 miles (26,625 feet) of new 20-inch steel distribution main. Between FY 2020 and FY 2023, the total estimated cost for the main installation work is currently \$96.79 million, based on a completed design and an 80 percent level of confidence based on identified risks and future unknown risks, which includes incremental paving costs of \$3.49 million. Factors contributing to the 80 percent project confidence level include the known increase of contractor pricing for the awarded phase two and three contracts versus the original estimates, assumptions around the increased presence of ledge based on phase one field conditions, changes to the RI paving law, new RIDOT concrete base restoration

**PAGE 24 OF 26** 

1 guidelines, permitting and work hour restrictions, requirements for night work, and 2 handling of contaminated soil and ground water. For FY 2021, the Company expects to 3 spend a total of \$41.36 million for the main installation work, which includes incremental 4 paving costs of \$2.57 million. 5 6 In FY 2021, the Company plans to continue preparation work, such as planning, 7 engineering, and site planning, for regulator stations associated with the Southern Rhode 8 Island Project. Between FY 2021 and FY 2023, the Company plans to upgrade the 9 Cranston Take Station and the Cowesett Regulator Station. The total estimated cost for 10 the FY 2020 through FY 2024 regulator station work is currently \$17.58 million. 11 Additional funding of \$5.79 million is included for a planned new regulator station 12 located at the southern end of the main installation to reduce the system pressure from a 13 MAOP of 200 psig to 99 psig before feeding back into the distribution system, with the 14 majority of construction planned for FY 2023. 15 16 Other upgrades and investment for the Southern Rhode Island Project include the 17 installation of a launcher and receiver to support in-line inspections of the 200 psig main, 18 material testing to support the maximum operating pressure (MOP) increase from 150 19 psig to 200 psig for 5.2 miles (27,578 feet) of existing main in Cranston and West 20 Warwick, and the installation of a remote operating valve (ROV). The total estimated

1		cost for the FY 2020 through FY 2023 other upgrades and investment work is currently
2		\$11.16 million, which includes incremental paving costs of \$0.05 million related
3		roadway patches for the MOP increase. For FY 2020, the Company estimates that it will
4		spend \$3.55 million for the material testing. For FY 2021, the Company estimates that it
5		will spend \$0.98 million to complete the remainder of the material testing, which
6		includes incremental paving costs of \$0.05 million. All other work in this category is
7		planned to occur in FY 2022 and FY 2023. The estimates related to the FY 2022 and FY
8		2023 work are considered preliminary and will be updated as part of the Company's FY
9		2022 Gas ISR Plan.
10		
11	Q.	Is the Company including any proposed operation and maintenance (O&M)
12		expense in the FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan, as it has in prior Plans?
13	A.	Yes. In prior years, the Company has included O&M expenses associated with
14		supporting the ISR Plan. In FY 2021, the Plan includes \$1.00 million of O&M expenses
15		to support the Heat Decarbonization Assessment category. The testimony of Lee
16		Gresham, JD, PhD provides further detail regarding the planned work for that category.
17		

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY
d/b/a NATIONAL GRID
RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996
RE: FY 2021 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE,
SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN
WITNESS: AMY SMITH
PAGE 26 OF 26

1	Q.	Does the FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan fulfill the statutory requirements for the safety and
2		reliability of the Company's gas distribution system in Rhode Island?
3	A.	Yes. The FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan establishes the capital investment in Rhode Island that
4		is necessary to meet the needs of the Company's customers, together with a spending and
5		work plan to maintain the overall safety and reliability of the Company's Rhode Island
6		gas distribution system.
7		
8	V.	CONCLUSION
9	Q.	Does this conclude your testimony?
10	A.	Yes.

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid

### FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Proposal

December 20, 2019

### **Submitted to:** Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

nationalgrid

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 1: Introduction and Summary

### **Section 1**

Introduction and Summary FY 2021 Proposal

### Introduction and Summary FY 2021 Proposal

In consultation with the Rhode Island Division of Public Utilities and Carriers (Division), National Grid<sup>1</sup> has developed the following proposed fiscal year (FY) 2021<sup>2</sup> gas infrastructure, safety, and reliability (ISR) plan (Gas ISR Plan or Plan) in compliance with R.I. Gen. Laws § 39-1-27.7.1 (Revenue Decoupling Law), which provides for the filing of "[a]n annual gas infrastructure, safety and reliability spending plan for each fiscal year and an annual rate reconciliation mechanism that includes a reconcilable allowance for the anticipated capital investments and other spending pursuant to the annual pre-approved budget."<sup>3</sup> The proposed Gas ISR Plan addresses capital spending on gas infrastructure and other costs related to maintaining the safety and reliability of the Company's gas distribution system. Through the Plan, the Company will maintain and upgrade its gas delivery system by proactively replacing leak-prone pipe; upgrading the gas delivery system's custody transfer stations, pressure regulating facilities, and peak shaving plants; responding to emergency leak situations; addressing infrastructure conflicts that arise out of state, municipal, and third-party construction projects. The Company will also begin assessing capital investment options for heat decarbonization. The Plan intends to attain these safety and reliability goals through a costeffective, coordinated work plan. The level of work that the Plan provides will sustain and enhance the safety and reliability of the Rhode Island gas pipeline infrastructure, promote

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid (National Grid or the Company).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> FY 2021 is defined as the 12 months ending March 31, 2021.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> R.I. Gen. Laws § 39-1-27.7.1(c)(2).

The Narragansett Electric Company

d/b/a National Grid

FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan

Section 1: Introduction and Summary

Page 2 of 9

efficiency in the management and operation of the gas distribution system, and directly benefit

Rhode Island gas customers. The Company now submits the Plan to the Rhode Island Public

Utilities Commission (PUC) for review and approval.<sup>4</sup>

This Introduction and Summary presents (1) a history of the Gas ISR program in Rhode

Island and a statement regarding how the ISR program has contributed to safety and reliability;

(2) an overview of the proposed FY 2021 Plan for the statutory categories of costs; (3) the

resulting FY 2021 revenue requirement associated with the proposed Plan; and (4) the rate

design based upon that revenue requirement and estimated typical bill impacts resulting from the

rate design.

The Gas ISR Plan describes the Company's safety and reliability activities and the multi-

year plan upon which the FY 2021 Plan is based. The Plan also addresses capital investment in

utility infrastructure for the upcoming fiscal year. The Plan itemizes the recommended work

activities by general category and provides budgets for capital investment and associated

operation and maintenance (O&M) expenses.

As envisioned in the Revenue Decoupling Law, after the end of the fiscal year, the

Company will true up the Gas ISR Plan's budgeted levels to its actual investment and

expenditures and reconcile the revenue requirement associated with the actual investment and

expenditures with the revenue billed from the rate<sup>2</sup> adjustments implemented at the beginning of

each fiscal year. The Company will continue to file quarterly reports with the Division and PUC

<sup>4</sup> In accordance with R.I. Gen. Laws § 39-1-27.7.1(d), the Company and the Division must work together over the course of 60 days in an attempt to reach an agreement on a proposed Plan, which must then be submitted to the Public Utilities Commission (PUC) for review and approval within 90 days.

30

concerning the progress of its Gas ISR programs. In addition, when the Company makes its reconciliation and rate adjustment filing described below, the Company will file an annual report

on the prior fiscal year's activities. In implementing an ISR plan in any fiscal year, the

circumstances encountered during the year may require reasonable deviations from the original

ISR plan. In such cases, the Company will include in its quarterly reports an explanation of any

significant deviations.

In the Summer of 2019, the Governor signed the new Rhode Island Utility Fair Share Roadway Repair Act into law. The Act requires public utilities or utility facilities to repave and repair roadways that they alter or excavate from curb to curb or as required in accordance with state or municipal utility permit requirements. Historically, the Company's typical area of pavement restoration for work in roadways has been isolated to the side of the street where the work occurred, an approximately 8-11 feet width off the curb and the length of the trench. The Company estimates that the new paving law will result in \$13.01 million in incremental paving costs for FY 2021, which includes \$2.61 million for incremental paving costs for the Southern Rhode Island Gas Expansion Project (Southern RI Gas Expansion Project) and \$10.40 million for all other ISR work. Details of the incremental paving costs are detailed below. Estimated paving incremental costs are not included in each category, but rather, are shown in a separate line item against which the Company will track actual incremental paving costs associated with the new law.

The FY 2021 level of capital and related O&M spending provided in the Gas ISR Plan to maintain the safety and reliability of the Company's gas delivery infrastructure is \$199.61 million. As described in more detail below, this amount includes \$40.46 million to continue the

Southern RI Gas Expansion Project, which the Company manages as a distinct spending

portfolio, \$2.61 million for incremental curb to curb paving costs for that project, \$10.40 million

in incremental curb to curb paving costs for all other ISR work, \$1.52 million to implement new

statutory requirements to have natural gas infrastructure design plans and specifications

approved by a Rhode Island registered Professional Engineer (PE Stamp) when the work could

pose a material risk to public safety, and \$144.63 million for the rest of the Plan. .

A description of the Company's proposed capital investment plan for FY 2021 is

provided in Section 2. The revenue requirement description and calculations are contained in

Section 3. A description of the rate design and bill impacts are provided in Section 4.

**History of the ISR Plan** 

The Rhode Island natural gas distribution system is one of the oldest in the United States

and includes a large proportion of leak-prone and deteriorating infrastructure installed, in some

instances, more than 100 years ago. The Company, which owns and operates the gas distribution

system, has an obligation to provide safe and reliable service to customers in compliance with

applicable state and federal pipeline safety statutes and regulations. However, the challenge of

meeting this obligation is amplified on the portions of the distribution system containing leak-

prone pipe, which consists of unprotected steel, cast iron and wrought iron, and vintage Aldyl-A

and Polybutylene plastic pipe.

In accordance with the Revenue Decoupling Law, the Company filed its first Gas ISR

plan on December 20, 2010 for FY 2012. The ISR program replaced the Accelerated

Replacement Program (ARP), which began as part of the Company's 2008 rate case in

32

Page 5 of 9

Docket No. 3943. The ARP targeted the replacement of cast iron and non-cathodically protected steel mains and non-cathodically protected steel inside services. The ISR program expanded on the ARP through inclusion of other capital programs related to safety and reliability for public works, mandated programs, and reliability. From FY 2012 to FY 2019, the Company has invested a total of \$661 million through the Gas ISR program. This includes a total of \$416 million that targeted the replacement of leak-prone pipe through the Company's Proactive Main Replacement and Public Works programs. When the ISR program was first implemented, approximately 48 percent of the Company's gas distribution system in Rhode Island was comprised of leak-prone pipe. The table below highlights a total of 445 miles of leak-prone pipe abandoned through the FY 2019 ISR Plan that has contributed to an estimated reduction of 1,235 leaks.

Description	FY12	FY13	FY14	FY15	FY16	FY17	FY18	FY19	Total
Total ISR Abandonment Miles	46	47	53	55	59	63	62	60	445
Gas Leaks Eliminated	191	186	140	121	150	109	178	160	1,235

To monitor its system performance, the Company prepares an annual System Integrity Report. A copy of the most recent System Integrity Report (2018) is provided as Schedule 1 at the end of the Plan. The System Integrity Report provides historical data on leak receipts, leak repairs, open leaks, and inventory of mains and services. Additional data is provided around material type for each of the listed categories. The Company considers leak receipts to be an important system performance indicator regarding the effectiveness of its leak-prone pipe abandonment program. Since 2008, the Company has seen an overall downward trend on leak receipts, which would indicate that the ISR and ARP programs have contributed to this result.

The Narragansett Electric Company

d/b/a National Grid

FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan

Section 1: Introduction and Summary

Page 6 of 9

Notably, variability in year-to-year annual leaks per mile will occur. Contributing factors

include weather, public awareness, and overall system deterioration rates.

**Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan** 

The Company's proposed gas capital investment plan set forth in Section 2 summarizes

the Company's planned capital investments in terms of the following key Discretionary<sup>5</sup> and

Non-Discretionary<sup>6</sup> categories, Incremental Costs, and Operation and Maintenance Expenses:

Non-Discretionary:

A. Public Works

B. Mandated Programs

C. Damage/Failure

**Discretionary**:

A. Proactive Main Replacement

B. Proactive Service Replacement

C. Heat Decarbonization

D. Gas System Reliability

E. Southern RI Gas Expansion

**Incremental Costs:** 

A. Professional Engineering Stamps

B. Curb to Curb Paving - all ISR Work (excluding Southern RI Gas Expansion)

C. Curb to Curb Paving - Southern RI Gas Expansion

Operation and Maintenance Expenses:

A. Heat Decarbonization

<sup>5</sup> Discretionary programs are not required by legal, regulatory code, or agreement, or a result of damage or failure, with limited exceptions.

<sup>6</sup> Non-Discretionary programs include projects that are required by legal, regulatory code, and/or agreement, or which are the result of damage or failure, with limited exceptions.

34

Section 2 itemizes the proposed activities by sub-categories and provides budgets for each sub-category. The Company has included its capital budget, identified the relevant projects that would be part of the Gas ISR Plan, and provided its rationale for the need for and benefit of performing such work to provide safe and reliable service to its customers. The Company has also provided a five-year capital plan to provide a longer-term approach to infrastructure, safety, and reliability and to demonstrate how the FY 2021 Plan would be incorporated into that longer-term planning approach.

The Company's FY 2021 Plan includes the elimination or rehabilitation of a total of approximately 63 miles of leak-prone pipe (approximately 48 miles of proactive main replacement, 1 mile of rehabilitation work, 13 miles of public works replacement, and 1 mile of reinforcement work). This resulting abandonment target of approximately 62 miles for FY 2021 is an increase of 1 mile compared to the FY 2020 ISR Plan and keeps pace with the 20-year Proactive Main Replacement program. The Company has increased the Proactive Main Replacement program cast iron abandonment percentage from 60 percent to 61 percent. Cast iron represents 63 percent of the Company's total leak-prone pipe inventory.

The FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan also includes a category for Gas Expansion, namely, to reinforce the distribution mains in Southern Rhode Island (the Southern RI Gas Expansion Project). As noted in the FY 2020 Gas ISR Plan, the Southern RI Gas Expansion Project presents unique challenges for the Company with managing the Plan due to its size, cost, and complexity. As part of the execution of the Southern RI Gas Expansion Project, the forecasted spend in FY 2021, and in future fiscal years, may change as risks occur and/or cost savings are achieved. If the Southern Rhode Island Project is managed with the overall Discretionary

portfolio, any changes may result in the need to advance or delay several projects, especially if

the variance is significant. Instead, the Company will continue to manage the Southern RI Gas

Expansion Project as a distinct portfolio of spend and not advance or delay other projects if over-

or under-spend occurs on the Southern RI Gas Expansion Project.

**Section 3: Revenue Requirement** 

The Company has provided a calculation of the cumulative revenue requirement resulting

from the proposed FY 2021 capital investment plan. Section 3 of the Plan contains a description

of the revenue requirement model for FY 2021 and an illustrative calculation for FY 2022. This

calculation would form the basis for the Plan rate adjustment, which would become effective

April 1, 2020 upon PUC approval. As provided in Section 3 of the Plan, in accordance with the

Company's gas tariff, RIPUC NG-GAS No. 101, Section 3, Schedule A, Item No. 3.3, the

Company will reconcile this rate adjustment as part of its annual Distribution Adjustment Charge

filing. The pre-tax rate of return on rate base is the rate of return approved by the PUC in the

Amended Settlement Agreement in the Company's most recent general rate case, Docket No.

4770. In the future, the pre-tax rate of return would change to reflect changes to the rate of

return approved by the PUC in future rate case proceedings. Any change in the rate of return

would be applicable on a prospective basis, effective at the time of the change.

**Section 4: Rate Design** 

For purposes of rate design, the revenue requirement associated with the capital

investment is allocated to rate classes based upon the most recent rate base allocator approved in

36

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid

FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 1: Introduction and Summary

Page 9 of 9

the Amended Settlement Agreement in Docket No. 4770. For each rate class, the allocated revenue requirement is divided by the applicable fiscal year forecasted therm deliveries to arrive at a per-therm factor unique to each rate class.

The estimated typical bill impacts associated with the rate design and bill impacts are provided in Section 4. Including the \$1.52 million cost associated with PE Stamps, and the incremental \$13.01 million cost associated with the new RI curb to curb paving law, the bill impact of the Gas ISR Plan for the average Residential Heating customer for the period April 1, 2020 through March 31, 2021 would be an annual increase of \$44.08, or 3.7 percent, from last year's bills. Excluding the incremental \$13.01 million for paving costs, the bill impact would be an annual increase of \$41.46, or 3.4%, from last year's bills.

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 1: Introduction and Summary Attachment: 2018 System Integrity Report

### Attachment 1

The 2018 System Integrity Report is included as an attachment to this report.

Please see Attachment 1

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 1: Introduction and Summary Attachment: 2018 System Integrity Report Attachment 1 Page 1 of 61

## **2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT** national**grid**

### **Trend-Based Integrity Analysis** Gas Distribution Systems Enterprise



Gas Distribution Engineering Gas Asset Management- Gas Process & Engineering

Madeline Blaisdell (781) 907-4164 Assoc. Engineer – Gas Distribution Engineering Aamir Khizar (631) 770-3511 Senior Engineer - Gas Distribution Engineering Prathiba Seetharam (516) 448-8673 Engineer - Gas Distribution Engineering Yan Wang-jiang (781) 907-2241 Engineer - Gas Distribution Engineering Leomary Bader (781) 907-2785 Manager - Gas Distribution Engineering Jim MacMartin (315) 428-5054 Engineer - Gas Distribution Engineering Kevin Peters (631) 770-3438 Engineer - Gas Distribution Engineering Saadat Khan (631) 710-3510 Director - Gas Distribution Engineering Kevin Lim (315) 428-6399 Engineer - Gas Distribution Engineering



# 2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT Table of Contents

		Page
Tab – 1	Overall Regional Gas Distribution Integrity Assessment Summary	4
1.1	≍	. 5
Tab - 2	Leak Receipt's, Repairs and Backlog by HDD Trend (Main & Service)	<b>9</b>
2.1	Total Leak Receipts, Repairs & Backlog.	7-8
Tab - 3	PHMSA Reported Incidents Cost	6
3.1	Total Reported Incidents	. 10
Tab - 4	Leak Management Analysis	7
4.1	Leak Receipts as a Function of Total System Pipe Mileage	12
4.2	Leak Receipts by Discovery Source (Excluding Damages)	13
4.3	Leak Receipts by Original Type (Excluding Damages)	. 14
4.4	Leak Receipts by Repaired Type (Including Damages)	. 15
4.5	Year-End Workable Leak Backlogs	16
4.6	Year-End Open Type-3 Leaks	17
Tab - 5	Main Inventory Analysis	48
5.1	Main Inventory	19
5.2	National Grid Main Replacement	. 20
Tab – 6	Main Leak Repair Analysis	21
6.1	Total Main Leak Repairs (Including Damages)	22
6.2	Total Main Inventory Compared to Leak Repairs	23
6.3	Leaks Repaired by Type (Including Damages)	24
6.4	Main Leak Repairs (Excluding Damages)	25
6.5	Main Leaks Repaired (Comparison by Leak Causes)	26
9.9	Total Main Leak "Rates" (Including Damages)	27
6.7	Main Leak "Rates" Comparison by Material (Excluding Damages)	28-29



# 2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT Table of Contents

,		Page
1	A Closer Look at Cast Iron Mains	30
_	Rhode Island 10-Year Cast Iron Main Inventory & Attrition "RATE"	31
•	Total Cast Iron Main Breaks	. 32
•	Cast Iron Main Break "RATES" by Diameter	. 33
	A Closer Look at Steel Mains	34
	Rhode Island 10-Year Unprotected Steel Main Inventory & Attrition "RATE"	35
	Main Corrosion Leak "RATE"	36
	Service Inventory Analysis	37
	Rhode Island Service Inventory Trend	38
	Service Inventory	39
	Service Leak Repair Analysis	40
	Total Service Leak Repairs (Including Damages)	41
	Leaks Repaired by Repaired Type (Including Damages)	42
	Leak Repairs (Excluding Damages) by Material	43
	Leaks Repaired (Comparison by Leak Causes)	44
	Total Service Leak "Rates" (Including Damages)	45
	Service Leak "Rates" Comparison by Material (Excluding Damages)	. 46
	Distribution DOT Report data Comparisons	47
	Rhode Island	48



# 2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT Table of Contents

		ר מעל
<b>Tab</b> – 12	National Grid-US Gas Distribution System Statistics	49
12.1	Gas Distribution System Statistics	. 50-53
Tab - 13	Findings and Explanations	54
13.1	Analysis of Findings and Explanations	. 55
13.2	LPP Replacement Projection	. 56
Tab - 14	Meter Statistics	22
14.1	Meter Population	58-59
14.2	Meter Changes	09

## Overall Regional Distribution Integrity Assessment Summary 2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT

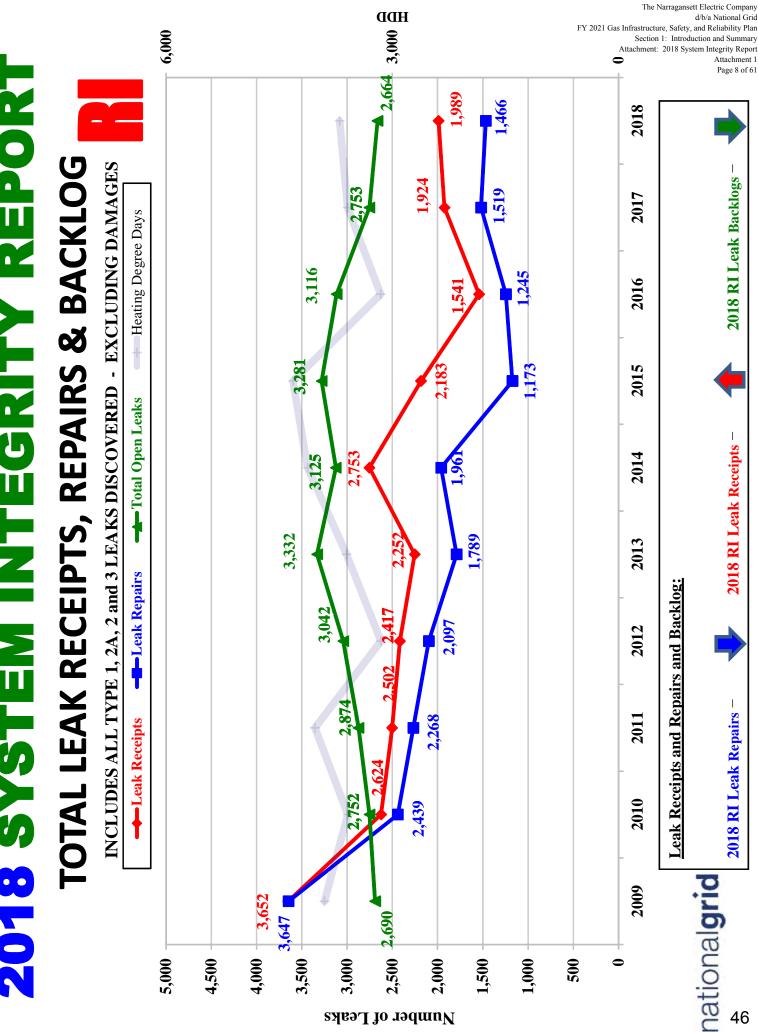
break rates have increased in every region which has been attributed to a combination of an elevated number of Heating Degree Days as slightly for MA. NYS and RI have experienced only slight increases in the amount of leak receipts despite an elevated number of Heating explained as non-systemic or set up for continued research and/or monitoring. These will be explained in notes to this report. CI main *Integrity Report*) in accordance with our Distribution Integrity Management Plan (DIMP), and finds that leak receipts have decreased Degree Days which is a testament to the effectiveness of the accelerated LPP replacement program in identifying the correct LLP for Distribution Engineering has reviewed all of the findings in the annual Trend-Based Distribution System Integrity Analysis (System replacement. There are no immediate causes for concern that would warrant changes to DIMP. Any anomalies found were either well as milder average temperatures which resulted in a higher number of freeze-thaw cycles.

Below is a summary of the individual key integrity measure results for Rhode Island.

NATIONAL GRID	
2018 System Integrity Report Summary	nmary
REGIONS	RI
ITEMS	
• Leak Receipts	<b>←</b>
• Workable Leak Backlog	<b>←</b>
LPP Main and Service Inventories	•
Overall Main Leak Rate	<b>(-</b>
Cast Iron Main Break Rate	<b>←</b>
Steel Main Corrosion Leak Rate	T
Service Leak Rate	•
Thorease Slight Increase	No Change

NOTE: Heating Degree Day (HDD)





Number of Leaks

The Narragansett Electric Company

Section 1: Introduction and Summary

FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan

d/b/a National Grid

46

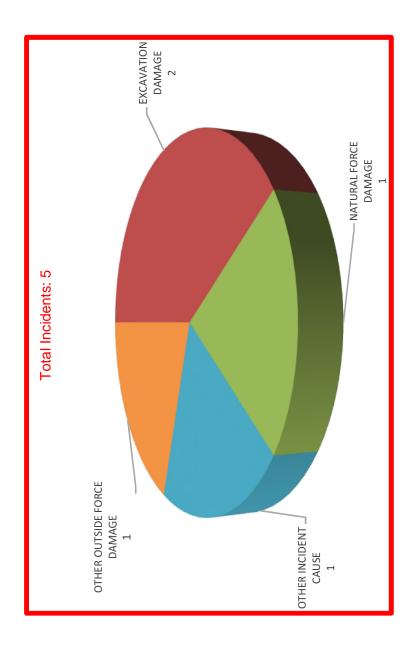
## Overall Regional Distribution Integrity Assessment Summary 2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT

### Rhode Island (RI)

- Leak receipts increased.
- Workable leak backlog decreased.
- Leak prone main and service inventories continue to decline steadily.
- Overall main leak rate increased. Steel main corrosion rate decreased and Cast Iron main break rate increased.
- Service leak rate decreased.



## **PHMSA Reported Incidents**





### **2018 LEAK** RECEIPTS

### 2018 LEAK RECEIPTS BY DISCOVERY SOURCE

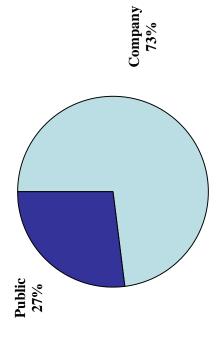




1,989 Leak Receipts

3,201 miles of Main 197,147 #'s of Services (2,483 miles) 5,684 total miles of pipe

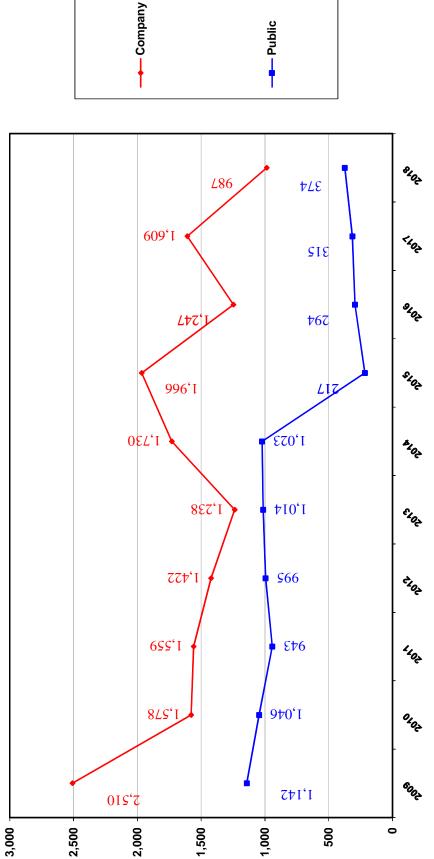
0.35 Leak Receipts per Mile of Pipe





### national**grid**

By Discovery Source (Excluding Damages)



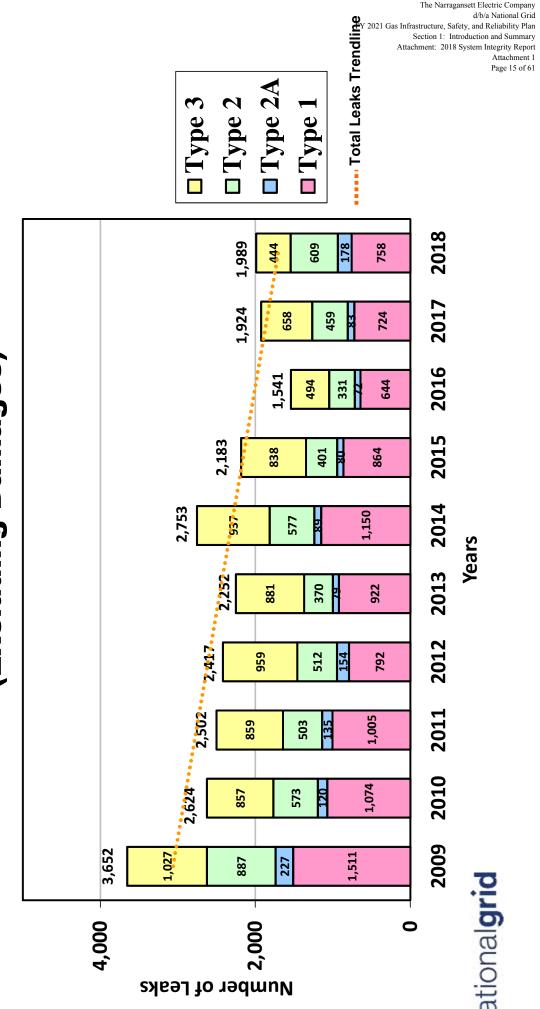


### The Narragansett Electric Company

## 2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT LEAK RECEIPTS

### **By ORIGINAL Type**

### (Excluding Damages)

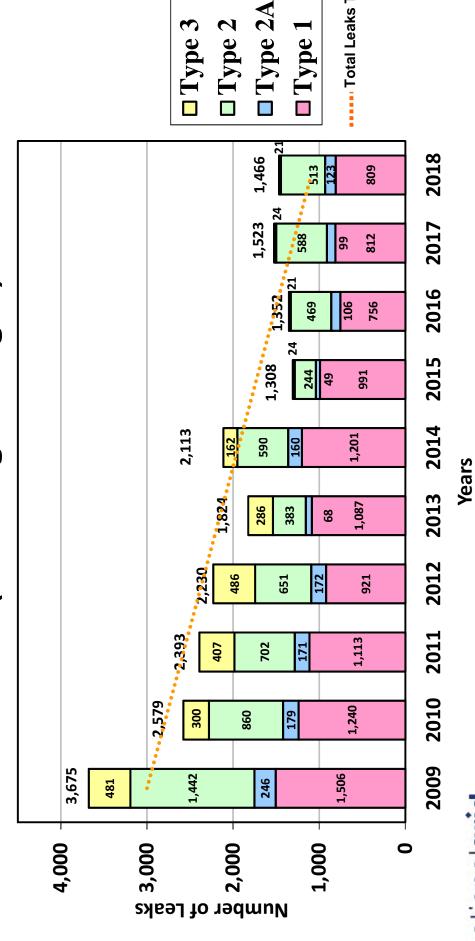


### The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid ENT 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 1: Introduction and Summary Attachment: 2018 System Integrity Report Attachment 1 Page 16 of 61 The Narragansett Electric Company

# 2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT

### **By REPAIRED Type LEAKS REPAIRED**

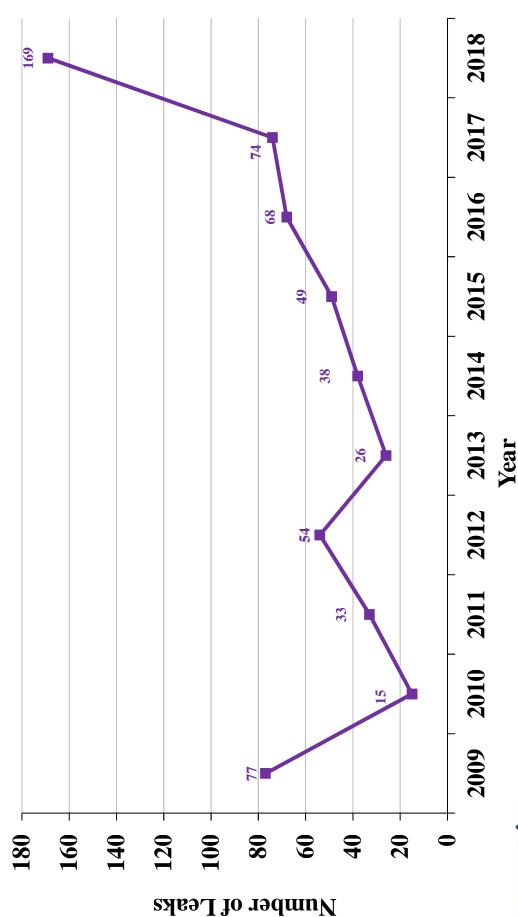
### (Including Damages)



national**grid** 

### **-**-

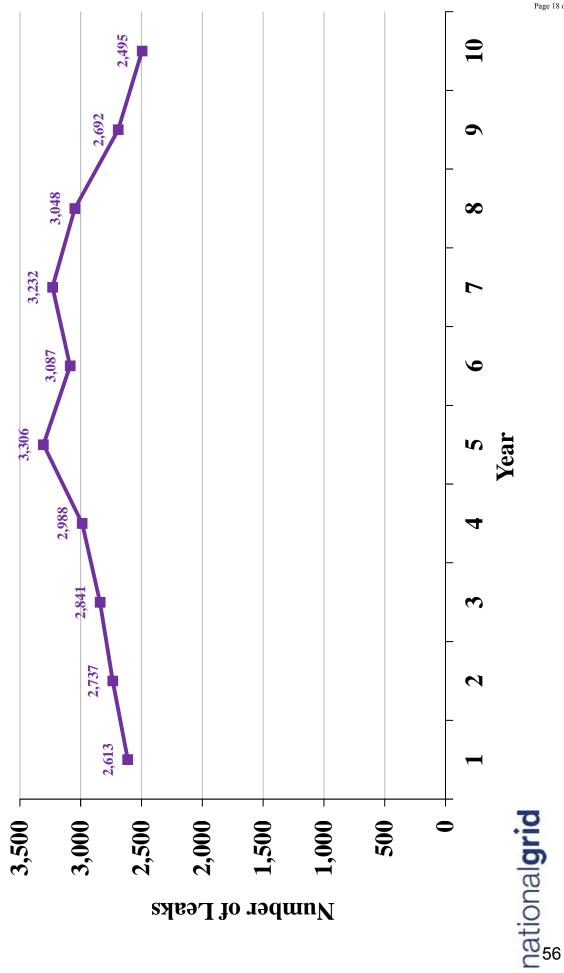
### YEAR-END WORKABLE LEAK BACKLOGS



Note: 2018 experienced an increase in the backlog due to implementation of the Work Continuation Plan.

### --

## **YEAR-END OPEN TYPE 3**



The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 1: Introduction and Summary Attachment: 2018 System Integrity Report Attachment 1 Page 19 of 61

# 2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT

## INTEGRITY REPORTING INVENTORY **2018 SYSTEM**

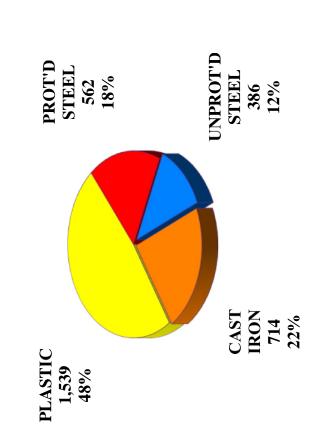
### Rhode Island

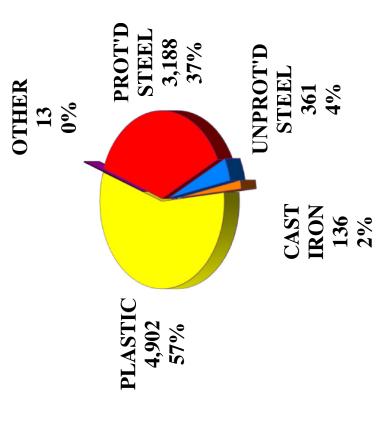
### 2018 PHIMSA Average

124 Companies with 2,000+ miles

8,600 MILES









## NATIONAL GRID MAIN REPLACEMENT

evels
-
placement
e
$\simeq$
Main
6
Prone
<b>K-</b> P
eal
<b>I</b> ,,
ported
<u> </u>
S
Case 5
e
Rat

Region	2018 Total Main (Miles)	2018 Leak Prone Main (Miles)	Leaks/Miles of Total Main (Repair rate)	Leaks/Miles of Leaks/Miles of Total Main Leak Prone (Repair rate) rate)	(5)	(5)2018 Annual Planned "Planned" Replacement of Leak prone (Miles) system	(5)2018 Annual "Actual" Replacement (Miles)	Actual Replacement % of Leak prone system	(5)2019 Annual "Planned" Replacement (Miles)	Years to LPP Main Elimination based on "Current"
RI	3,187	1,086	0.32	0.81	0.09	5.5%	67.5	6.2%	55.0	15

<del>-</del>. બ સ 4 Note:

Leaks per mile of total main excludes Excavation leaks.

Leaks per mile of Leak-Prone main (LPP) excludes Excavation leaks and Plastic leaks.

Leak-Prone Pipe = Unprotected steel (Bare & Coated) + CI/WI + Aldyl-A (MD, 1985 and prior) + Other. Miles of Leak-Prone main replaced includes all Proactive programs ( Main Replacement program & System Reinforcement) and Reactive programs (Public Works, Water Intrusion & Leak/reactive)

Annual planned and actual replacement miles are CY.

Attachment 1 Page 21 of 61 Data sources are 2016, 2017, 2018 US Gas Leak Prone Pipe Replacement Programs monthly reports from Gas Resource Management

The Narragansett Electric Company

Section 1: Introduction and Summary Attachment: 2018 System Integrity Report

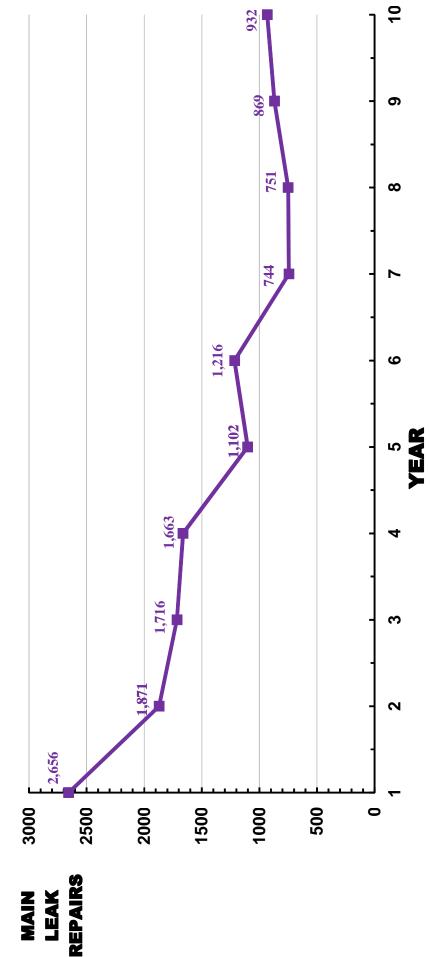
FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan

d/b/a National Grid

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 1: Introduction and Summary Attachment: 2018 System Integrity Report Attachment 1 Page 22 of 61

# 2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT

### **INCLUDING** Damages



national**grid** 

NOTE:

Cast Iron Leaks Count Total Individual Joint Repairs



### TOTAL MAIN INVENTORY COMPARED TO LEAK REPAIRS

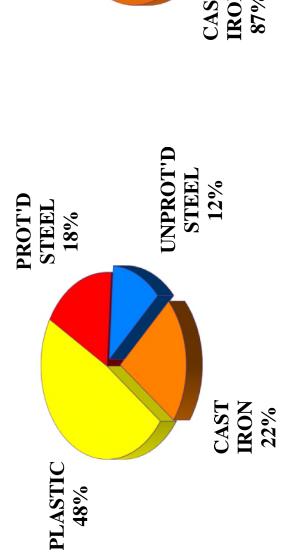
### TOTAL MAIN INVENTORY

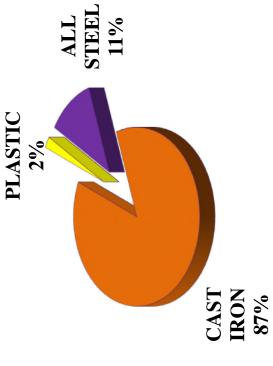
BY MATERIAL

3,201 MILES

### TOTAL MAIN LEAK REPAIRS BY MATERIAL

929 LEAKS (including damages)





NOTE:

(\*) CI Leaks include Other material Leaks. Each Repair is Counted as an Individual Leak.

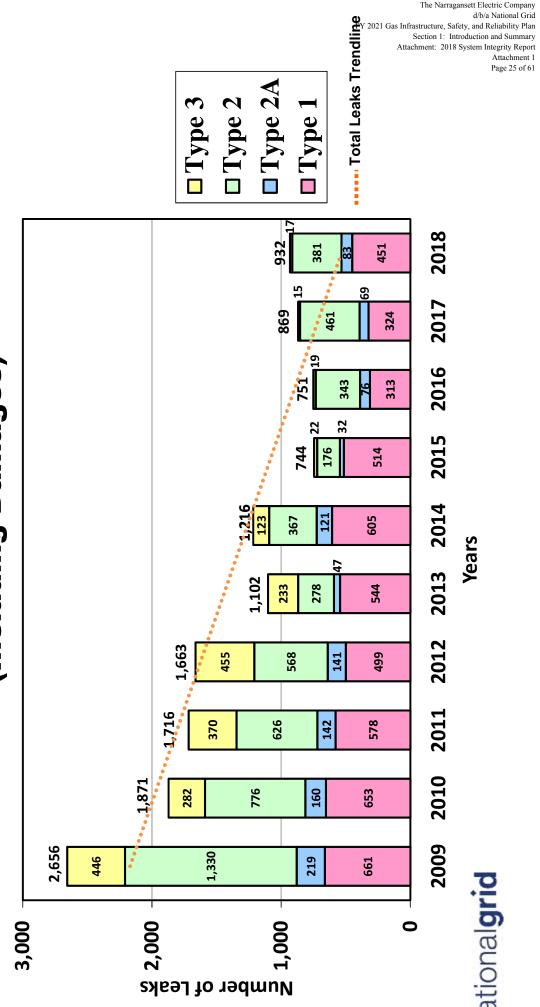


### **LEAKS REPAIRED**

**By Type** 



### (Including Damages)



national**grid** 

Years

The Narragansett Electric Company

### **2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT** - 2018 MAIN LEAK REPAIRS 2009

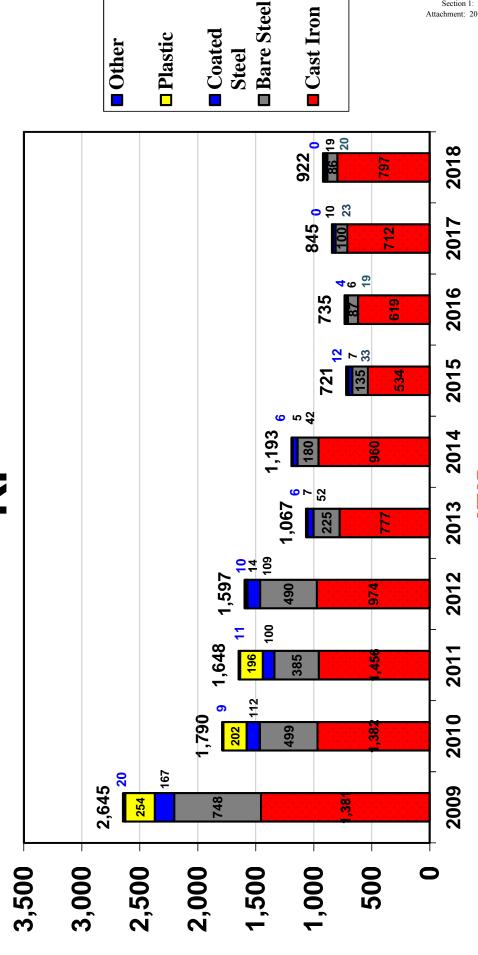
**All Main Leak Repairs by Material** 

(Excluding Damages)

**NUMBER OF MAIN** 

**LEAK REPAIRS** 







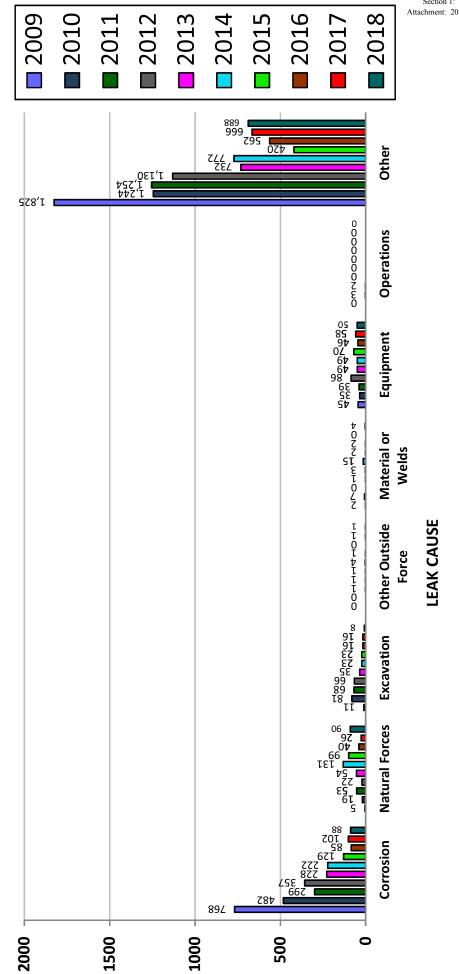
Page 27 of 61

# **2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT**



**LEAK REPAIRS** 

### COMPARISON BY LEAK CAUSES MAIN LEAKS REPAIRED

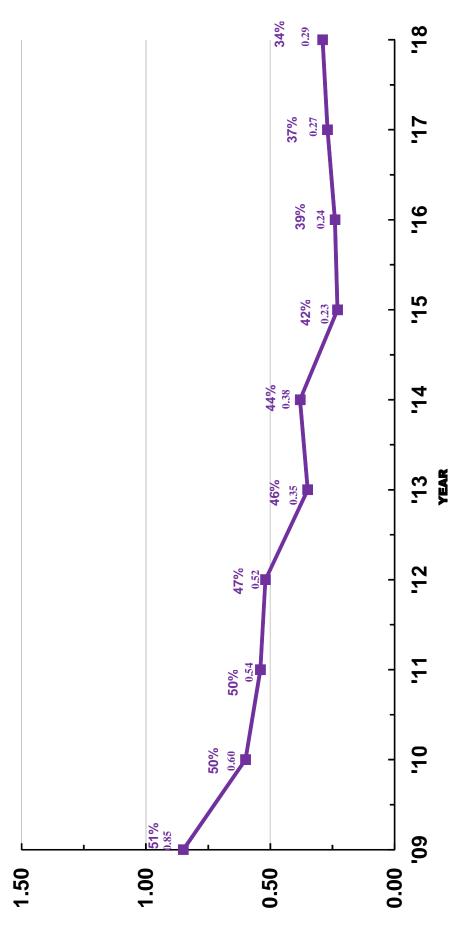




The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a National Grid
FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan
Section 1: Introduction and Summary
Attachment: 2018 System Integrity Report
Attachment 1
Page 28 of 61

**INCLUDING** Damages

PERCENTAGES SHOWN ARE PERCENT OF LEAK-PRONE PIPE







### COMPARISON BY MATERIAL MAIN LEAK "RATES"

**EXCLUDING Damages** 







### **COUNTING EACH INDIVIDUAL REPAIR AS A LEAK**



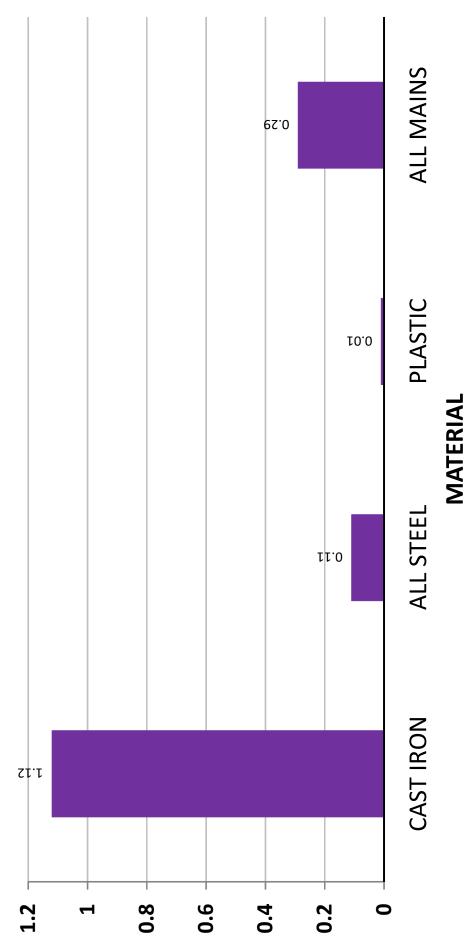


**PER MILE OF MAIN** 

**LEAK REPAIRS** 

### COMPARISON BY MATERIAL MAIN LEAK "RATES"







The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a National Grid
FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan
Section 1: Introduction and Summary
Attachment: 2018 System Integrity Report
Attachment I
Page 31 of 61

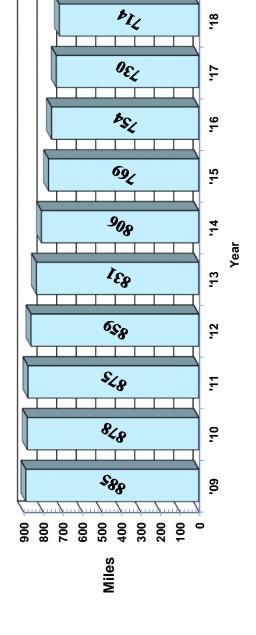
# 2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT







## **CAST IRON MAIN INVENTORY**



Inventories

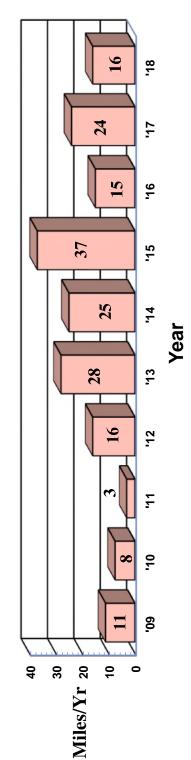
Reported

Pipe

DOT-

### **CAST IRON ATTRITION RATE**

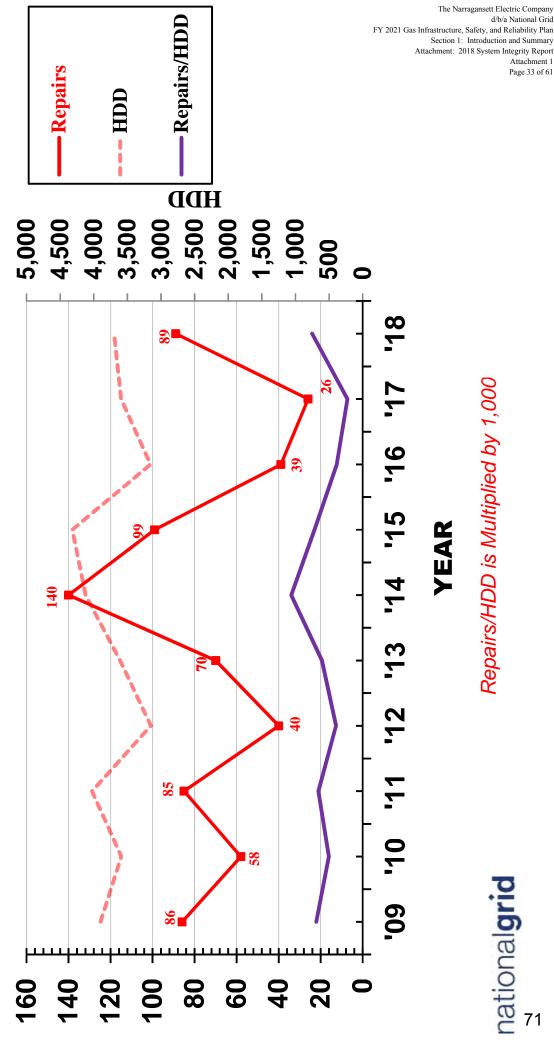
Avg 10-Yr Attrition Rate: 18.27 Miles/Year (2.56%)







### **TOTAL CAST IRON** MAIN BREAKS



Repairs/HDD is Multiplied by 1,000

d/b/a National Grid

Attachment 1

Page 33 of 61



2018 13 mi 5 mi

13 mi 2017

20" - 24" Size

2018 71 mi

2017 71 mi

10" - 12" Size

296 mi 2018

> 303 mi 31 mi

<u>°</u> 8

272 mi

281 mi

4

2017

Size

2018 5 mi

2017 5 mi

Size ^4" 5 mi

24"

17 mi

17 mi

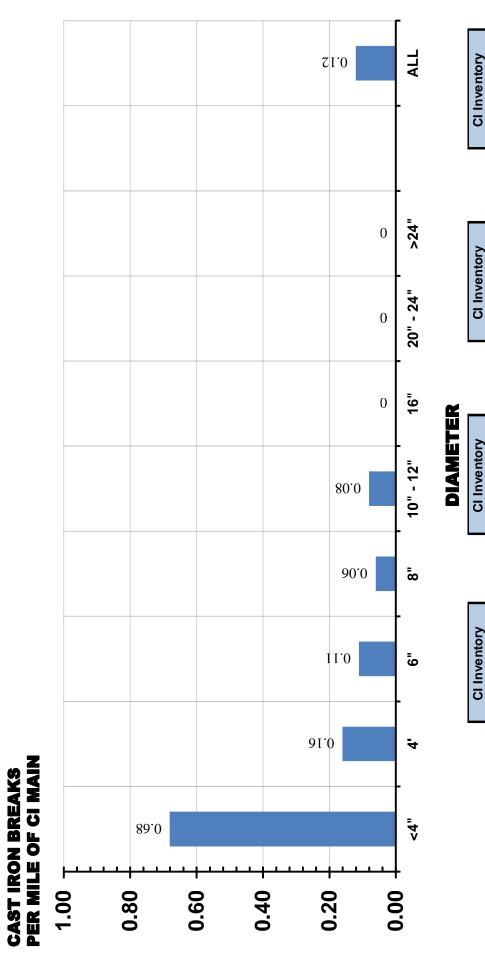
16"

31 mi

# **2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT**

## CAST IRON MAIN BREAK "RATES"

## "RI" COMPARISON BY DIAMETER



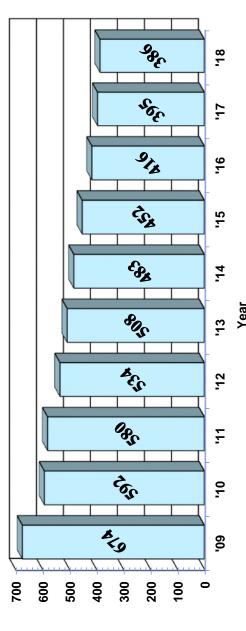
### CLOSER LOOK AT STEEL MAINS





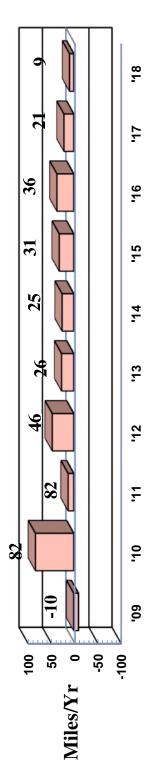
### STEEL MAIN INVENTORY





## UNPROTECTED STEEL ATTRITION RATE

Avg 10 -Yr Attrition Rate: 27.79 Miles/Year (7.20%)



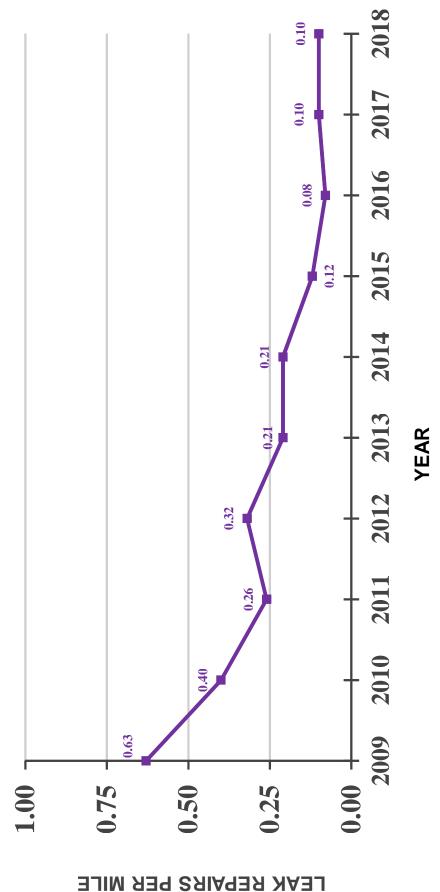
Year

NOTE: In RI, Attrition is due to both replacement and "added" cathodic protection.



### **CORROSION Leak Repairs Per Mile of "TOTAL" Ste** MAIN CORROSION LEAK "RATES"

INCLUDES ALL CORROSION LEAKS, REGARDLESS OF MAIN MATERIAL

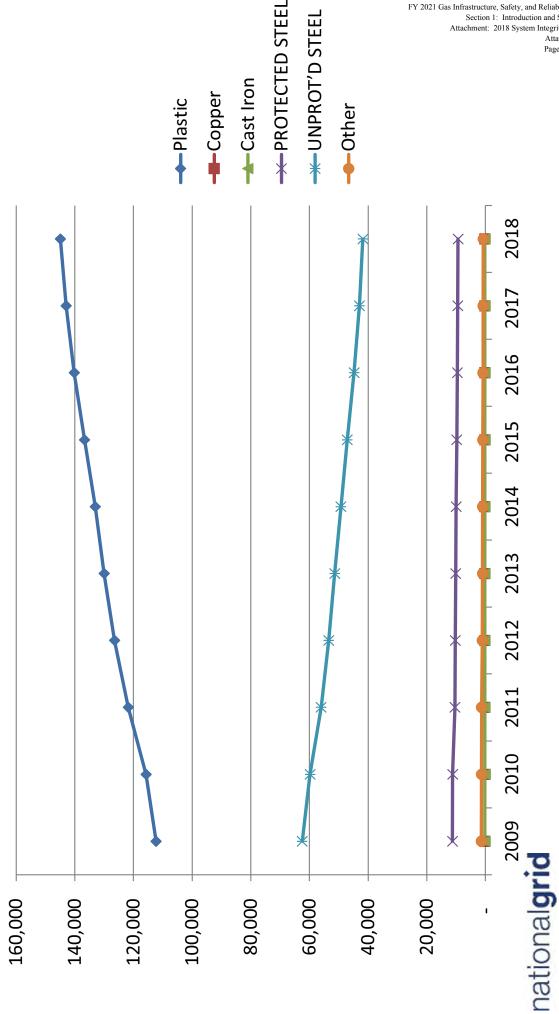


The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 1: Introduction and Summary Attachment: 2018 System Integrity Report Attachment 1 Page 38 of 61

# 2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT

38

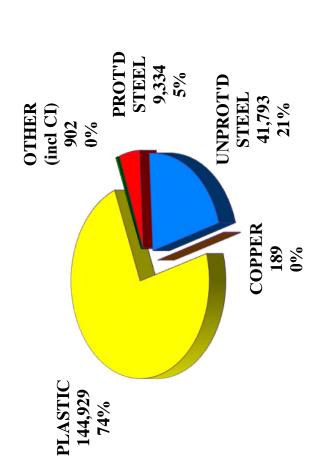


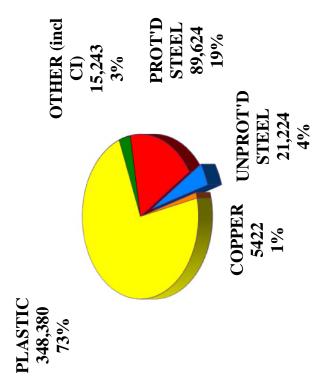


**197,147 SERVICES** 

PHMSA Average

**479,894 SERVICES** 





Reports (beginning in 2012), are excluded from this report in order to maintain the integrity of our trend analyses for **NOTE: Above Ground Leaks, which are included in the DO** 

national**grid** 

### The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 1: Introduction and Summary Attachment: 2018 System Integrity Report

# 2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT



## **TOTAL SERVICE LEAK REPAIRS**

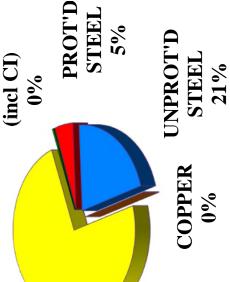
### **INCLUDING Damages**

### TOTAL SERVICE INVENTORY

BY MATERIAL **197,147 SERVICES** 



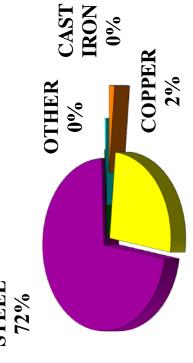
74%



### TOTAL SERVICE LEAK REPAIRS BY MATERIAL

**534 LEAKS** 

STEEL ALL



**PLASTIC 26%** 

nationalgrid

For example - a leak caused by corrosion of a steel valve or fitting on a plastic service is shown as a plastic service leak. IMPORTANT: Service Repairs are identified by the service material. This is not necessarily the material that leaked.

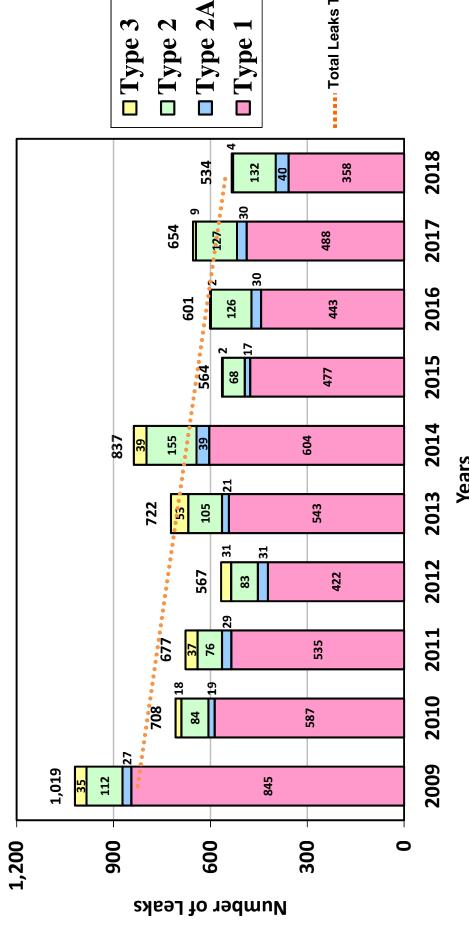
----- Total Leaks Trendline The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 1: Introduction and Summary Attachment: 2018 System Integrity Report Attachment 1 □ Type 2A Page 43 of 61 □ Type 3 □ Type 2 □ Type 1

### **2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT** LEAKS REPAIRED





By REPAIRED Type





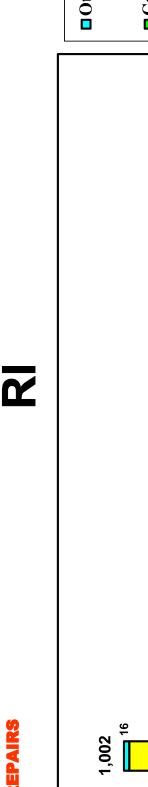
### d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 1: Introduction and Summary Attachment: 2018 System Integrity Report Attachment 1 Page 44 of 61

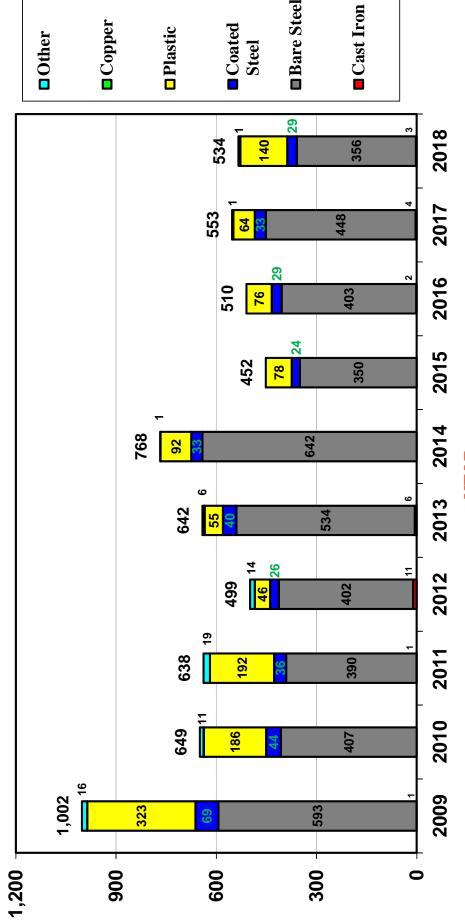
### **2018 SERVICE LEAK REPAIRS** 2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY 2009

**All Service Leak Repairs by Material** 

(Excluding Damages)

**NUMBER OF SVC LEAK REPAIRS** 



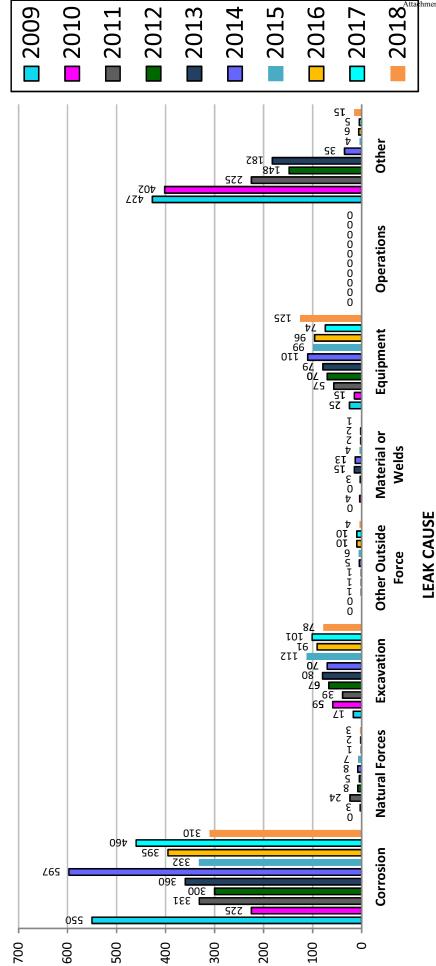






**LEAK REPAIRS** 

### COMPARISON BY LEAK CAUSES SERVICE LEAKS REPAIRED

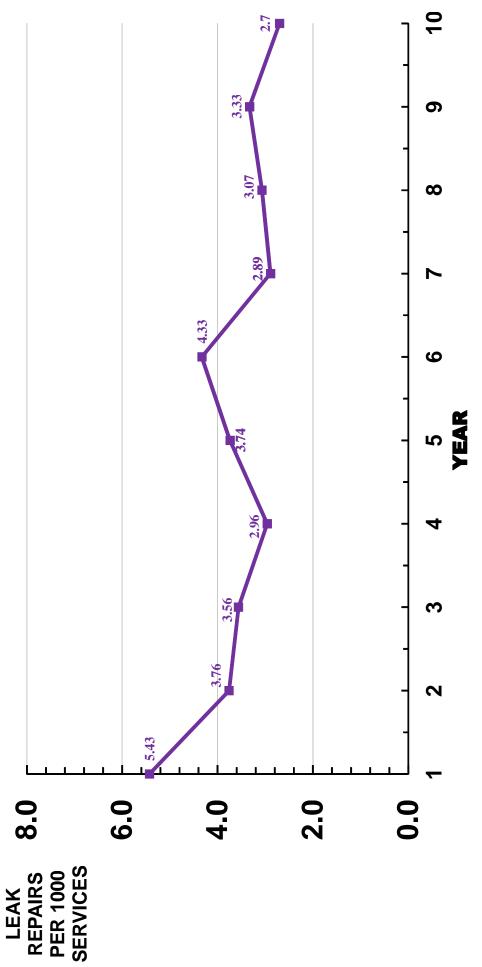




**COUNTING EACH INDIVIDUAL REPAIR AS A LEAK** 

### 2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT TOTAL SERVICE LEAK "RATES"

### **INCLUDING Damages**





51,127

52,425

Total Stee

**COUNTING EACH INDIVIDUAL REPAIR AS A LEAK** 

189

192

Copper

# 2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT

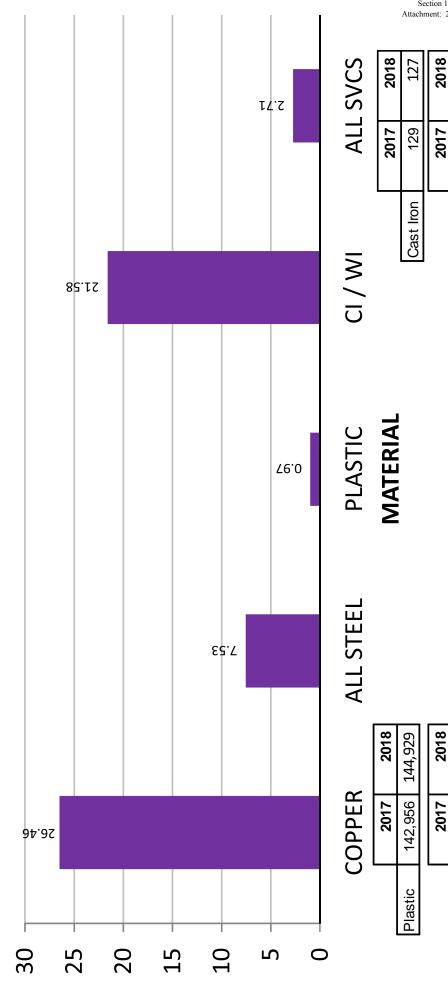


PER 1000 SERVICES

**LEAK REPAIRS** 

### COMPARISON BY MATERIAL SERVICE LEAK "RATES"

### **EXCLUDING Damages**



### DATA COMPARISONS



The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid  $FY\ 2021\ Gas\ Infrastructure,\ Safety,\ and\ Reliability\ Plan$ Section 1: Introduction and Summary Attachment: 2018 System Integrity Report Attachment 1 Page 49 of 61

# **2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT**

	General Data Correction				LPP		
	Explanation Needed	1,100	Main	1,140	Main		
2017	- 2018 DOT	42,109	Service		Service		
Com	Comparisons		2018	2017	I. I	Delta(18-17)	%
	Cast Iron Reconditioned Cast Iron	02 c	miles	730	miles	-29	-4.0% N/A
	Plastic	1,539	miles	1,476	miles	+63	4.3%
	UP Bare Steel	199	miles	224	miles	-25	-11.2%
	UP Coated Steel	787	miles	1/1	miles	+16	9.4%
Main Inventory	CP Bare Steel	0	miles	0	miles	0+	S AN
	CP Coated Steel	295	miles	290	miles	-27	-4.6%
	Total CP Steel	295	miles	290	miles	-27	-4.6%
	Other	o ;	miles	0 94	miles	<b>Ω</b>	42.6%
	TOTAL MAIN	3.201	miles	3.205	miles	4	-0.1%
	Corrosion	102	repairs	102	repairs	0+	%0.0
	Natural Forces	94	repairs	26	repairs	+68	261.5%
	Excavation Other Outside Force	12	repairs	16	repairs	4 ¢	-25.0%
Main Leaks	Material or Welds	- 2	repairs	0	repairs	2 42	S AN
	Equipment	22	repairs	28	repairs	1-	-1.7%
	Operations	0	repairs	0 8	repairs	9	ΑΝ Sign
	Other TOTAL MAIN LEAKS	1 037	repairs	999	repaire	+90	13.5%
	Copper	180	CACC	192	CACC	د- -ء -ء	-1 6%
	Plastic	4	SACS	142,956	SVCS	+1973	1.4%
	UP Bare Steel		SACS	34,701	SVCS	-975	-2.8%
	UP Coated Steel	8,067	SACS	8,268	SVCS	-201	-2.4%
	To Barn Stool		SACS	42,969	SVCS	-1176	-2.7% N/A
Service inventory	CP Coated Steel		SACS	9.456	SVCS	-122	N/A -1.3%
	Total CP Steel	9,334	SACS	9,456	SVCS	-122	-1.3%
	Other		SACS	803	SVCS	40	-5.0%
	Cast Iron / Wrought Iron	127	SACS	129	SVCS	-2	-1.6%
	TOTAL SERVICES	197,135	SVCS	196,505	SVCS	+630	0.3%
	Corrosion	333	repairs	460	repairs	-127	-27.6%
	Fxcavation	۰ 8	repairs	101	repairs	- <del>1</del> -	-12.9%
Service Leaks	Other Outside Force	2	repairs	10	repairs		-50.0%
<b>Excluding Above</b>	Material or Welds	2	repairs	2	repairs	0+	%0:0
Ground Leaks	Equipment	135	repairs	74	repairs	+61	82.4%
	Other	2 0	repairs	2 12	repairs	+15	300 0%
	TOTAL SVC LEAKS	286	repairs	654	repairs	89	-10.4%
	Corrosion	333	repairs	460	repairs	-127	-27.6%
	Natural Forces	က	repairs	2	repairs	+1	20.0%
2400   00,000	Excavation Other Outside Egge	88 2	repairs	101	repairs	-13	-12.9%
Including Above	Material or Welds	, ,	repairs	2 0	repairs	9 4	0.0%
Ground Leaks	Equipment	135	repairs	74	repairs	+61	82.4%
	Operations	0	repairs	0	repairs	0+	A/N
	Other	20	repairs	5	repairs	+15	300.0%
	TOTAL SVC LEAKS	288	repairs	657	repairs	69	-10.5%
Total Leak Repairs (Main & Service) Excluding Above Ground Leak	(Main & Service) iround Leak	1,613	repairs	1,523	repairs	06+	2.9%
Total Leak Repairs (Main & Service) Including Above Ground Leak	(Main & Service) ound Leak	1,615	repairs	1,526	repairs	68+	%8'9
Workable Backlog As of 12/31	As of 12/31	169	leaks	74	leaks	+95	128.4%
LIFG (Net)		2.5	2.5%	2.2%	%	0.30%	13.6%
Average Service Length (Ft)	nath (Ft)	66.5	Ħ	66.5	¥	9	%0:0

### Data Shown Includes Filed Revisions

### **2018 GAS DISTRIBUTION** SYSTEM STATISTICS NATIONAL GRID-U





## **2018 GAS DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM STATISTICS**

STATE   LEGACY	,	201	2018 PIPELI	NE / CUS	ELINE / CUSTOMER / SENDOUT STATISTICS	ENDOUT ST	'ATISTICS			
	Miles of Main	# of Services	Avg Service Length (ff/svc)		TOTAL Miles of Distribution Residential Services Pipeline Customers	Residential Customers	Commercial and Industrial Customers	TOTAL	Sendout (MDT)	Sendout (MDT)/ HDD
NYC	4,156	569,988	45		9,014	1,194,771		1,267,789	206,995	59
	8,253	550,950	9	6,783	15,036	540,268	62,489	602,757	108,941	31
UPSTATE	8,820	566,339	73	7,819	16,639	576,024	47,688	623,712	173,868	38
ALL NEW YORK STATE	1 <i>TE</i> 21,229	1,687,277	6.09	19,460	40,689	2,311,063	183, 195	2,494,258	489,804	42
BGC/EGC	7,240	563,962	49.0	5,232	12,472	655,202	59,871	715,073	126,715	33
CCC/CLW	3,890	197,420	73.9	2,765	6,655	191,725	19,336	211,061	27,389	7
R	3,201	197,147	6.59	2,483	5,684	246,215	25,576	271,791	43,889	12
NEW ENGLAND	14,331	958,529	57.7	10,480	24,811	1,093,141	104,784	1,197,925	197,993	17
TOTAL NGRID-US	35,560	2,645,806	59.7	29,939	65,499	3,404,205	287,978	3,692,183	687,797	0 FY 202

This chart is for comparative-illustrative purposes only. The data is not audited & many assumption have been made. Customer data is from the Gas Customer Data base- Active Gas Accounts Sendout data is from the sendouts for the 12-month period used to calculate UFG for the DOT Reports. Inventory data is from the Annual DOT/PHMSA Distribution Reports.

The Narragansett Electric Company

Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 1: Introduction and Summary ttachment: 2018 System Integrity Report

d/b/a National Grid

Attachment 1

Page 51 of 61

national**grid** 8

## **2018 GAS DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM STATISTICS**

SIAIE LEGACY PERCEN	TAGES	PERCENTAGES OF NGRID-US SY	D-US SY	STEM	Aŝ	<b>ASSET RATIOS</b>	TIOS	GAS	GAS CONSUMPTION RATIOS	TION RAT	os
								Main	Service	Pipeline	
		,			Service	Meter	Customer	Capacities	Capacities	Capacities	Customer
		 o w			Density	Density	Density	Nsed	Nsed	Nsed	Usage
		Distrib-	% of		(Svcs /	(Custo-	(Customers	(Sendout	(Sendont	(Sendout	(Sendont
% of	% of	ntion	Custo-	% of	Mile	mers /	/ Mile Total	MDT /	MDT/	MDT / Mile	MDT/
Main Se	Services Pipeline	Pipeline	mers	Sendout	Main)	Service)	Pipeline)	Mile Main)	Service)	Total Pipe) Customer)	Customer)
NYC 11 7%	21.5%	13.8%	34.3%	30.1%	137	2.2	140 6	49.81	0.36	22.96	0.163
	20.8%	23.0%	16.3%	15.8%	29	1.1	40.1	13.20	0.20	7.25	0.181
UPSTATE 24.8%	21.4%	25.4%	16.9%	25.3%	64	1.1	37.5	19.71	0.31	10.45	0.279
ALL NEW YORK STATE 50 7%	%8 C 9	62 1%	709 29	74 20%	02	1 2	613	22.07	0.00	12 04	0 106
	02:07	07.1.70	0/0.70	11.270	6/	5.	5:50	23.07	0.23	14:04	05.130
BGC/EGC	21.3%	19.0%	19.4%	18.4%	78	1.3	57.3	17.50	0.22	10.16	0.177
CCC/CLW 10.9%	7.5%	10.2%	2.7%	4.0%	51	1.1	31.7	7.04	0.14	4.12	0.130
8.0%	7.5%	8.7%	7.4%	6.4%	62	1.4	47.8	13.71	0.22	7.72	0.161
NEW ENGLAND 40.3%	36.2%	37.9%	32.4%	28.8%	29	1.2	48.3	13.82	0.21	7.98	0.165
TOTAL NGRID-US 100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	74	1.4	56.4	19.34	0.26	10.50	0.186



The Narragansett Electric Company

Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 1: Introduction and Summary Attachment: 2018 System Integrity Report

d/b/a National Grid

Attachment 1

Page 52 of 61

## SEPARATE LEAK-PRONE PIPE ANALYSIS

STATE   LEGACY		2018 L	2018 LEAK-PRONE	RONE PIPE INVENTORY	NTORY		LEAK-	<b>LEAK-PRONE PIPE %'s</b>	PE %'s
	Leak - Prone Main (miles)	% of TOTAL Main	Leak - Prone Services (#)	% of TOTAL Services	TOTAI Miles of Leak - Leak - Prone Prone Pipe (i Services miles)	TOTAL Leak - Prone Pipe (in miles)	% of NG-NG-US US Leak - Prone Prone Main Service (miles) (#)	% of NG-US Leak - Prone Services (#)	% of NG-US TOTAL Leak - Prone Pipe
NYC	1,565	37.7%	129,761	22.8%	1,106	2,671	16.7%	25.6%	17.8%
	3,075	37.3%	79,730	14.5%	982	4,057	32.8%	15.7%	27.0%
UPSTATE	999	6.4%	136,519	24.1%	1,885	2,451	%0'9	76.9%	16.3%
ALL NEW YORK STATE	5,206	24.5%	346,010	20.5%	3,972	9,178	25.5%	68.3%	61.1%
BGC/EGC	2,896	40.0%	110,902	19.7%	1,029	3,925	30.8%	21.9%	26.1%
CCC/CLW	186	4.8%	7,787	3.9%	109	295	2.0%	1.5%	2.0%
RI	1,100	34.4%	42,121	21.4%	531	1,631	11.7%	8.3%	10.8%
NEW ENGLAND	4,182	29.2%	160,810	16.8%	1,669	5,851	44.5%	31.7%	38.9%
									7 2021 C
TOTAL NGRID-US	9,388	26.4%	506,820	19.2%	5,641	15,029	100%	100%	<b>40</b> 6%

national**grid** 

Leak-Prone Main includes Cast Iron/Wrought Iron, Unprotected Steel, Aldyl-A and Other Material. Leak-Prone Service includes Cast Iron/Wrought Iron, Copper and Unprotected Steel.

rragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid , Safety, and Reliability Plan : Introduction and Summary 2018 System Integrity Report Attachment 1 Page 53 of 61

### **LEAK AND REPAIR ANALYSIS**

STATE   LEGACY		2018 LE	2018 LEAK DATA				LEAK RAT	LEAK RATE RATIOS		
	TOTAL	TOTAL			TOTAL Leak	TOTAL	TOTAL Leak	TOTAL	Repairs +	
	Leak	Leak	Year-End	TOTAL	Receipts /	Leak	Repairs /	Leak	Workables	Repairs +
	Receipts	Repairs	Workable	Repairs +	Mile	Receipts /	Mile	Repairs /	/ Mile	Workable /
	(Main &	(Main &	Leak	Workable	TOTAL	Mile Leak-	TOTAL	Mile Leak-	TOTAL	Mile Leak-
	Service)	Service)	Backlog	Leaks	Pipe	Prone Pipe	Pipe	Prone Pipe Pipe	Pipe	Prone Pipe
NYC	4,171	4,813	10	4,823	0.5	1.6	0.5	1.8	0.5	1.8
	3,452	3,214	•	3,214	0.2	0.9	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.8
UPSTATE	1,549	1,355		1,355	0.1	9.0	0.1	9.0	0.1	9.0
ALL NEW YORK STATE	9,172	9,382	10	9,392	0.2	1.0	0.2	1.0	0.2	1.0
BGC/EGC	6,951	6,645	1,397	8,042	9.0	1.8	9.0	1.7	9.0	2.0
CCC/CLW	707	698	11	886	0.1	2.4	0.1	2.9	0.1	3.0
R	1,989	1,466	169	1,635	0.3	1.2	0.3	6.0	6.0	1.0
NEW ENGLAND	9,647	8,980	1,583	10,563	0.4	1.6	0.4	1.5	0.4	1.8
TOTAL NGRID-US	18,819	18,362	1,593	19,955	0.3	1.3	0.3	1.2	0.3	1.3°

national**grid** 

FOTAL Leak Repairs (Main & Service) data excludes Above Ground Leaks. TOTAL Leak Receipts (Main & Service) data excludes Excavation Leaks. TOTAL Leak Repairs (Main & Service) data includes Excavation Leaks.

The Narragansett Electric Company

Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 1: Introduction and Summary Attachment: 2018 System Integrity Report

d/b/a National Grid

Page 54 of 61

## 2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY



### **2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT ANALYSIS OF FINDINGS AND EXPLANATIONS**

### **FINDING 2:**

~

Total leak receipts have increased by 3% (65) in 2018 compared to 2017.

MAIN – Leak repairs have increased by 7% (63) in 2018 compared to 2017. Total Cast Iron Joint leaks comprise 74% of all main leaks.

**SERVICE** – Leak repairs have decreased by 18% (120) compared to 2017. Corrosion leaks comprise 44% of all service leaks.

TOTAL – Gas leak repairs decreased by 3% (53) in 2018.



The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a National Grid
FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan
Section 1: Introduction and Summary
Attachment: 2018 System Integrity Report
Attachment 1
Page 57 of 61

### Replacement 2018 SY

					NE -	NE - Leak I	Prone F	ipe Re	rone Pipe Replacement	ent					
		CY12	CY13 CY14 CY15 CY16	CY 14	CY15	CY16	CY17	CY18	CY19	CY20	CY21	CY22	CY23	CY24	CY25
1	All Programs		54.3 44.0		28.8 56.0 62.7	62.7	63.3	67.0	22	22	20	20	20	20	20
2	Proactive	50.0	39.9	23.0	50.3	51.0	48.3	51.2	42	42	49	49	53	54	59

## Cast Iron/Unprotected Steel Rati

Z	NE - Cast Iron		' Unprotected Steel	ted Ste	əl
Calendar Years	Years	2015	2016	2017	2018
RI	Cast Iron	29.4	19.8	24.7	28.3
	Unp. Steel	39.5	41.0	28.5	39.2



The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a National Grid
FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan
Section 1: Introduction and Summary
Attachment: 2018 System Integrity Report
Attachment 1
Page 58 of 61

# 2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT

### 2018 METER STATISTICS

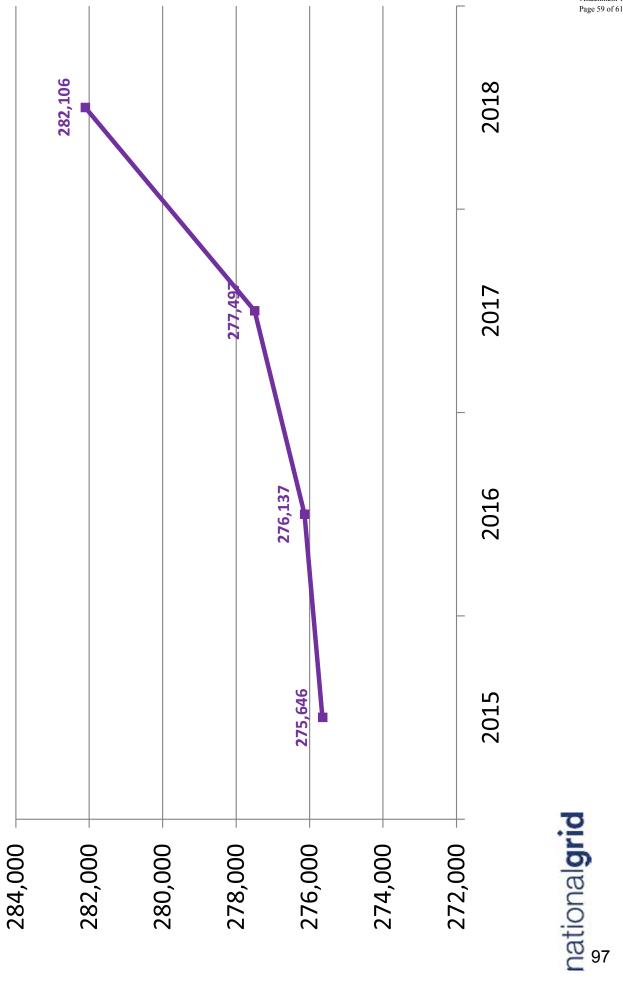


The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 1: Introduction and Summary Attachment: 2018 System Integrity Report Attachment 1

# **2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT**

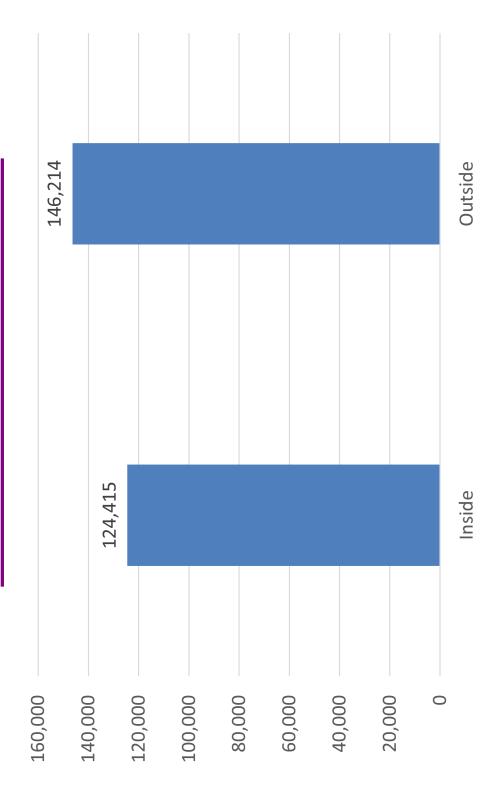


### **Meter Population**



# **2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT**

### Inside VS Outside **Meter Population**



Note: Based upon readily available exports in July 2019.



# 2018 SYSTEM INTEGRITY REPORT



### **Meter Changes**



The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan

### **Section 2**

Gas Capital Investment Plan FY 2021 Proposal The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan Page 1 of 37

### Gas Capital Investment Plan FY 2021 Proposal

### **Background**

The Company developed its proposed capital investment plan to meet its obligation to provide safe, reliable, and efficient gas distribution service for customers at reasonable costs. The Gas ISR Plan includes capital investment spending needed to meet state and federal regulatory requirements applicable to the Company's gas system and to maintain its distribution infrastructure in a safe and reliable condition. To address the replacement of leak-prone pipe, the Plan includes infrastructure, safety, and reliability work for cast-iron and non-cathodically protected steel mains. The Plan also contains capital spending related to safety and reliability for public works projects, mandated programs, and gas reliability, including gas expansion in Southern Rhode Island. Additionally, the plan includes O&M spending to begin assessing capital investment options for heat decarbonization.

Consistent with the goals of the Revenue Decoupling Law, in order to continue to provide safe and reliable gas delivery service to Rhode Island customers, it is critical that the Company remain vigilant with respect to investing in its infrastructure and have appropriate and timely cost recovery. To that end, the Company's proposed Plan identifies the capital spending investment that it expects to complete in FY 2021. At the end of this section, Table 1 contains a description of the proposed budget for the FY 2021 Plan; Table 2 contains a proposed five-year

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> The Company delivers natural gas to approximately 272,000 Rhode Island residential and commercial and industrial customers in 32 cities and towns in Rhode Island. To provide this service, the Company owns and maintains approximately 3,200 miles of gas mains and approximately 197,000 gas services.

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan Page 2 of 37

spending forecast for FY 2021 through FY 2025; and Table 3 contains actual spending based on the prior five-year period, FY 2015 through FY 2019. In FY 2021, the Company proposes to invest a total of \$199.61 million of ISR investments<sup>8</sup> to be included in the FY 2021 Gas ISR recovery mechanism. This amount includes the following: \$39.30 million for Non-Discretionary capital expenditures; \$144.79 million for Discretionary capital expenditures, which includes \$40.46 million for the Southern RI Gas Expansion Project; \$1.52 million for PE Stamps; \$13.01 million for incremental curb to curb paving costs estimated in accordance with the new RI paving law; and \$1.00 million of O&M spending to begin assessing capital investment options for heat decarbonization. The incremental paving costs include \$2.61 million for incremental paving specific to the Southern RI Gas Expansion Project.

As set forth in Table 1 at the end of this section, the Company proposes the following levels of spending for each category of programs contained in the \$199.61 million that the Company proposes in the FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan:

### Non-Discretionary:

- \$17.37 million net investment for Public Works programs, including \$18.77 million in capital spend and \$1.40 million in reimbursements:
- \$21.68 million for Mandated Programs (i.e., Corrosion, Purchase Meter Replacements, Reactive Leaks (Cast Iron Joint Encapsulation/Service Replacement), Service Replacement (Reactive) – Non-Leak/Other, Main Replacement (Reactive) – Maintenance (including Water Intrusion), Transmission Station Integrity; and
- \$0.25 million for Damage/Failure programs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> For FY 2021, the Company plans to spend \$232.84 million of total capital investment. Of that total amount, \$33.23 million is associated with projected growth and other non-ISR spending, which is not included for recovery in the FY 2020 Gas ISR Plan.

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan Page 3 of 37

### **Discretionary**:

- \$67.73 million for the Proactive Main Replacement program (i.e., Proactive Main Replacement, Large Diameter, and Atwells Avenue project);
- \$0.35 million for the new Proactive Service Replacement program;
- \$40.40 million for Gas System Reliability, including work relative to Gas System Control, System Automation, Heater Program, Pressure Regulating Facilities, Allens Avenue Multi Station Rebuild, Valve Installation Replacement, Take Station Refurbishment, Gas System Reliability Enhancement, Instrumentation and Regulation – Reactive, Distribution Station Over Pressure Protection, Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG) facilities, Replace Pipe on Bridges, Access Protection Remediation, and Tools and Equipment; and
- \$40.46 million for the Southern Rhode Island Gas Expansion Project (Southern RI Gas Expansion).

### **Incremental Costs:**

- \$1.52 million for PE Stamps.
- \$13.01 million for Incremental Curb to Curb Paving Costs, including Southern RI Gas Expansion and All Other ISR Work.

### Operation and Maintenance Expenses:

• \$1.00 million for Heat Decarbonization Assessment

### **Incremental Costs: Curb to Curb Paving**

The Rhode Island Utility Fair Share Roadway Repair Act was enacted into state law on July 15, 2019. The Act require public utilities or utility facilities to repave and repair roadways which have been altered or excavated by the Utility from curb line to curb line or as required in accordance with the state or municipal utility permit requirements. The new law is immediately applicable to all work on state roadways, and within municipalities as they see fit to adopt within

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan

Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan

Page 4 of 37

their permits. To date, 5 of the 38 municipalities in Rhode Island<sup>9</sup> have adopted curb to curb restoration requirements. The Company anticipates that most municipalities will adopt the requirements before the start of the Company's FY 2021 construction season in April 2020. The new curb to curb paving restoration requirement will significantly impact the costs of gas capital construction projects and gas maintenance work in RI.

The Company has estimated the cost of complying with the law for all work other than the Southern RI project using the following assumptions and assuming the incremental paving will be required for 100% of miles installed and for 50% of patch restorations associated with ISR work. After subtracting the average cost of prior paving requirements, the Company estimates incremental costs of \$5.60 million associated with restoring approximately 42.3<sup>10</sup> miles of trenches following main work, \$4.80 million associated with restoring 3,429 patches associated with ISR work, and \$2.61 million associated with road restoration for the Southern RI project.

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> 32 municipalities have gas services.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Approximately 14% of final restoration is already included in the average restoration costs, so the incremental restoration mileage is effectively approximately 36.5 miles.

A summary of the total estimate for the FY 2021 Gas ISR Incremental Curb to Curb Paving Costs is presented in the table below.

### FY 2021 Incremental Curb to Curb Paving Costs Main Installation, Patches, and Southern RI Gas Expansion Project

		*Note
Planned Main Installation Paving Miles	42.3	curb,

\*Note that minus the ~14% which is already paved curb to curb, this number is effectively approximately 36.5 miles

Main Installation Paving	Sq Yards/ Mile	Cost/ Sq Yd	Added Costs %*	Cost/Mile	Total Cost for 42.92 Miles	Budget
Minimum 8ft Restoration	4,693	\$ 12.50		\$ 58,663	\$ 2,480,837	
Average 10.28ft Restoration	6,033	\$ 12.50		\$ 75,410	\$ 3,189,089	
Curb to Curb 26 ft Restoration	15,253	\$ 12.50	20%	\$ 228,800	\$ 9,675,952	
Curb to Curb minus Average = Incremental Cost/mile				\$ 153,390	\$ 6,486,863	
Deduct ~14% for roads already paved curb to curb					\$ 890,889	
Total Incremental Cost for curb to curb						
main installation paving					\$ 5,595,974	\$ 5,596,000

<sup>\*</sup>Added Costs for paving curb to curb such as driveway aprons, striping, drainage, sewer, intersection sensors, etc.

Planned ISR Patches	3,429
---------------------	-------

	A	verage	To	tal Cost for	
Patching Paving Costs	Cos	st/Patch	3,4	129 Patches	Budget
Standard	\$	1,400	\$	4,800,600	
Mix of curb to curb and curb to center					
@ 50% adoption rate	\$	2,800	\$	9,601,200	
"Curb to Curb" minus Standard =					
Incremental Cost/Patch	\$	1,400	\$	4,800,600	\$ 4,801,000

Southern RI Gas Expansion Incremental Paving Costs	ncremental aving Cost	Budget
Main Installation*	\$ 2,565,078	\$ 2,565,000
Other Investment - MOP Increase from 150 to 200 psi	\$ 49,000	\$ 49,000
Total Incremental Southern RI Gas Expansion Paving Costs	\$ 2,614,078	\$ 2,614,000

<sup>\*</sup>Cost also includes impact of new RIDOT concrete restoration guidelines

	Incremental	
FY 2021 Gas ISR Incremental Paving Costs by Category	Paving Cost	Budget
Main Installation - 44.43 miles	\$ 5,595,974	\$ 5,596,000
Patches - 3,429 @ 50% (mix curb to curb and curb to center)	\$ 4,800,600	\$ 4,801,000
Southern RI Gas Expansion	\$ 2,614,078	\$ 2,614,000
Total FY 2021 ISR Incremental Paving Costs	\$ 13,010,652	\$ 13,011,000

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan

Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan

Page 6 of 37

### **Description of Programs and Projects**

The Non-Discretionary and Discretionary programs are described in detail below.

Non-Discretionary Work:

### A. Public Works

The purpose of the Public Works program is to address existing gas infrastructure conflicts, as appropriate, and to improve the safety and reliability of the Company's natural gas distribution system in conjunction with municipal reconstruction and water and sewer projects, which provide significant incremental benefits to customers and communities. Municipal and water and sewer work affords the Company an opportunity to replace additional leak-prone pipe and reduce paving costs by coordinating the Company's gas main replacement work with planned third-party construction projects, while also benefitting customers and communities by improving service delivery and minimizing construction impacts and inconvenience. The Company has an ongoing plan to replace targeted gas mains on a risk-based approach. Coordinating the Company's Integrity programs with planned municipal and water and sewer projects has yielded increased system reliability, system integrity, and optimized capital spending. Although one of the primary purposes of Public Works spending is to address direct conflicts between planned third-party projects and existing gas infrastructure, Public Works spending provides the additional opportunity to coordinate other system improvement work, such as the replacement of leak-prone pipe, system reliability upgrades, elimination of redundant main, and regulator station upgrades.

The Company will manage multiple projects to address the dynamic nature of the Public Works process through effective liaison activity. Although municipal schedules and plans

change largely due to funding, other factors also contribute to the scheduling of these projects (e.g., political demand and maintenance). Changes in municipal projects can and do create additional work in developing and coordinating the Company's planning and budgeting processes. Using the Company's five-year work planning process, the Company can provide some flexibility in scheduling, coordinating, and engineering projects in concert with municipal public works initiatives. For FY 2021, the Plan includes \$17.37 million in spending under the Public Works category, which includes \$18.77 million in capital spend and \$1.40 million that is anticipated to be reimbursed under agreements with third parties. Overall, the Public Works budget provides for the installation of 13 miles of gas main, mainly resulting from the replacement and abandonment of 13 miles of leak-prone gas main, consisting of cast iron and unprotected steel main. Please note that the costs in this category do not include any incremental cost associated with complying with the new RI paving law. Please note that the Company's calculation of estimated incremental paving costs excludes public works miles since the municipality or the state is typically responsible for final paving restoration when the Company completes its work in conjunction with public works projects. Additionally, the costs in this category do not include the estimated incremental cost of \$0.46 million associated with complying with the new PE Stamp statutory requirements. The PE Stamp costs will be tracked as a separate line item.

### B. <u>Mandated Programs</u>

Spending for Mandated Programs falls into the following six categories: (1) Corrosion, (2) Purchase Meter Replacement, (3) Reactive Leaks (4) Reactive Service Replacement - Non-leak/Other, (5) Reactive Main Replacement-Maintenance, and (6) Transmission Station Integrity.

### 1. Corrosion

Cathodic protection effectively extends the service life of buried steel facilities (as compared to unprotected buried steel facilities) and can prolong replacement by 20 years or more. In 1971, the Code of Federal Regulations, Part 192, was amended to require the cathodic protection of all new buried steel gas facilities. Protection is accomplished in part through ensuring proper coating by establishing proper conditions on pipe segments through installation of rectifiers, anodes, insulators, and test stations. In addition, the Corrosion program includes control line work at existing regulator stations and cathodic protection upgrades. For FY 2021, the Company proposes to spend \$1.17 million on this program. Please note that the costs in this category do not include the estimated incremental cost of \$0.04 million associated with complying with the new PE Stamp statutory requirements. The PE Stamp costs will be tracked as a separate line item.

### 2. Purchase Meter Replacement

Capital costs for the Purchase Meter Replacement program are required for the procurement of replacement meters. For FY 2021, the Company proposes to purchase 22,000 meters. The meter replacements are part of a multi-year plan and 22,000 meters

represents approximately 7.8 percent of the existing meter population in Rhode Island, at a cost of \$4.85 million.

### 3. Reactive Leaks

This category provides funding for the leak sealing of cast iron bell joints that are discovered during proactive leak surveys, public odor calls, or other activities. In addition, it provides funding for remediating leaking gas services through insertion, replacement, and/or abandonment of the services. For FY 2021, the Company proposes to spend \$12.28 million for this work.

### 4. Reactive Service Replacement - Non-leak/Other

This program contains the capital costs for service relocations, meter protection, service abandonments, and the installation of curb valves. In FY 2021, the Company will continue the agreement with the Division to expand curb valve installations to properties inaccessible for inside inspection. Installation of curb valves provides additional public safety benefits and complements efforts in place aimed at improving collection and meter reading opportunities particularly in situations where the Company has encountered difficulty gaining access to meters. For FY 2021, the Company proposes to spend \$2.10 million for this program.

### 5. Reactive Main Replacement – Maintenance

This category of work consists of emergency main replacements or modifications because of leaks or other unplanned events where main conditions dictate immediate replacement and/or gas facilities are subject to water intrusion or exposure and require remedy. Over the past several years, the Company has received minimal requests in this

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan Page 10 of 37

category, primarily because the Company's increased Proactive Main Replacement program work has reduced the need for reactive work through construction of a more resilient system. The Company proposes to spend \$0.68 million in this area.

### 6. Transmission Station Integrity

The Transmission Station Integrity program is a new ISR program for FY 2021 that is a continuation of a rate base-funded program<sup>11</sup>, for \$0.31 million per year. This program began several years ago and has primarily consisted of in-depth compliance records and documentation reviews of pressure regulating facilities. The primary purpose of the Transmission Station Integrity program is to meet the recent United States Department of Transportation Pipeline and Hazardous Materials Safety Administration (PHMSA) code requirements, issued on October 1, 2019 and which will be effective on July 1, 2020. The PHSMA code requirements ensure that pipelines, including those associated with transmission stations, are safe, reliable, and fit for service. The next stage of this multiyear program includes retesting, and, where necessary, replacing equipment, prioritized by a standard risk-based evaluation that will not meet the incoming PHSMA documentation requirements. Of the 24 Transmission Stations on the Company's system, 12 are in scope for re-testing and/or replacing equipment. In FY 2021, the Company proposes to spend \$0.61 million in this category, and the activities primarily consist of project development, engineering, and procuring long lead materials for the identified

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> See RIPUC Docket No. 4770, November 27, 2017 Initial Filing, Book 4 at Bates Page 55, Line 17 and Bates Page 58, Line 8; August 16, 2018 Compliance Filing Book 2 on Bates Page 204, Line 3; and Compliance Attachment 2, Schedule 38, Page 6.

The Narragansett Electric Company

d/b/a National Grid

FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan

Page 11 of 37

capital replacement projects. The Company expects that construction will begin in

FY 2022.

Please note that the costs in the Mandated categories do not include the estimated

incremental cost associated with complying with either the new RI paving law or the new PE

Stamp statutory requirements, where applicable. Instead, these costs will be tracked as separate

line items. In total, the Gas ISR Plan for FY 2021 contains \$21.68 million for all categories of

Mandated work.

C. Damage/Failure Program

The Company proposes to include funding for safety and reliability projects associated

with remediation of damage or failure occurrences. Damage or failure projects are initiated in

response to events outside the Company's control that require immediate action. The Company

proposes a FY 2021 budget of \$0.25 million for such work.

In total, for FY 2021, the Gas ISR Plan contains \$39.30 million for Non-Discretionary

work.

Discretionary Work:

Α. **Proactive Main Replacement Program** 

The value of and need for targeted spending on the replacement of leak-prone gas main is

well-documented and has been accepted by the PUC and Division. For FY 2021, the Company

forecasts spending \$67.73 million on its Proactive Main Replacement and Rehabilitation

programs, which will address approximately 49 miles of leak-prone gas main (approximately 48

miles of proactive main replacement including Atwells Avenue and approximately 1 mile of

111

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan Page 12 of 37

rehabilitation work) and approximately 3,387 service relays, inserts, or tie-ins. Please note that the costs in this category do not include the estimated incremental cost associated with complying with the new RI paving law, with the exception of the Atwells Avenue project, which already assumed curb to curb paving in the cost estimates. The incremental paving costs incurred in the proactive main replacement program will be tracked as a separate line item.

Additionally, the costs in this category do not include the estimated incremental cost of \$0.80 million associated with complying with the new PE Stamp statutory requirements. The PE Stamp costs will be tracked as a separate line item.

### 1. Proactive Main Replacement (<16-inch)

The Proactive Main Replacement (<16-inch) program consists of the installation of approximately 42.3 miles and the abandonment of approximately 47.4 miles of cast iron and unprotected steel main with a diameter of less than 16 inches, and the renewal, abandonment, or tie-over of existing services. The average installation cost per mile for work in rural locations is estimated to increase from \$0.86 million in FY 2020 to \$0.97 million in FY 2021. The average installation cost per mile for work in suburban locations is estimated to increase from \$1.13 million in FY 2020 to \$1.24 million in FY 2021. The average installation cost per mile for work in urban locations is estimated to decrease from \$1.83 million in FY 2020 to \$1.77 million in FY 2021 because the FY 2021 plan contains a slightly higher volume of replacements that are changing from low-pressure to high-pressure and calls for the installation of 2-inch and 4-inch main instead of 6-inch and 8-inch main which results in a cost savings per mile. The table below provides a

comparison of the Main Replacement – Leak Prone Pipe program between FY 2020 and FY 2021, including the estimated cost per mile for installed and abandoned main in urban, suburban, and rural areas. This table excludes the Large Diameter program and the costs for the Atwells Avenue Main Replacement program because the nature of those programs are not suitable for year-over-year comparison

		FY 2020 (Plan	as of 12/19/2018)										
	Installation	Abandonment	Installation	Abandonment									
	Miles	Miles	Cost/Mile	Cost/Mile									
Rural	5.9	6.6	\$0.86M	\$0.76M									
Suburban	18.4	20.1	\$1.13M	\$1.04M									
Urban	17.1	20.3	\$1.83M	\$1.54M									
Total	41.3	47.0	\$1.38M	\$1.22M									
	FY 2021 (Plan as of 12/18/2019)												
	Installation	Abandonment	Installation	Abandonment									
	Miles	Miles	Cost/Mile	Cost/Mile									
Rural	4.0	4.6	\$0.97M	\$0.84M									
Suburban	21.9	23.6	\$1.24M	\$1.15M									
Urban	16.4	19.2	\$1.77M	\$1.51M									
Total	42.3	47.4	\$1.42M	\$1.27M									

The overall Proactive Main Replacement program costs have increased over the past several years, in part because the proportion of cast iron gas mains that the Company is replacing has increased. Moreover, the costs for replacement of cast iron main is typically greater than unprotected bare steel due to several key factors, including the following: (1) cast iron is predominant on low and intermediate pressure systems consisting of larger diameter mains; and (2) cast iron facilities are typically centralized in urban areas where costs are driven by higher customer density, greater underground congestion (e.g., excavation), and increased restoration and traffic control. In FY 2021,

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan Page 14 of 37

the Company is increasing the cast iron abandonment percentage to 61 percent of total leak-prone pipe inventory, which is a 1 percent increase from the FY 2020 Plan. Cast iron represents 64 percent of the Company's total leak-prone main inventory in Rhode Island. The Company has analyzed historic costs and has developed budget projections based on project specific main replacement candidates identified for completion in the program. For FY 2021, the Company proposes to spend \$59.25 million on the Proactive Main Replacement (<16-inch) program.

### 2. Proactive Large Diameter Program (>=16-inch)

The Company operates approximately 37 miles of large diameter (greater than or equal to 16-inches) leak-prone gas mains. The Proactive Large Diameter Program consists of rehabilitating large diameter leak-prone pipe through the implementation of a sealing and lining program. For FY 2021, the Company proposes to spend a total of \$3.40 million on this program to address approximately one mile of large diameter leak-prone pipe. This includes lining 2,600 feet of cast iron main of 16-inches or more. In addition, the Company will seal 2,500 feet of 16-inch cast iron main. Lining and sealing are cost-effective alternatives for remediating large diameter leak-prone pipe. Additional benefits of this program include minimization of impact to customers and communities, a shortened construction period, and use of existing space in areas with significant underground utility congestion. All of this work is located in Providence.

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan Page 15 of 37

### 3. Proactive - Atwells Avenue Main Replacement

In the 2017-2018 winter period, the Company experienced four main breaks on Atwells Avenue in Providence on 12-inch low pressure cast iron main installed in the 1870s. This main is located in one of the busiest streets in Providence, with a heavy concentration of restaurants. Upon completion of an integrity analysis, the Company concluded that it was necessary to abandon over one mile of cast iron main and replace it with over one mile (5,505 feet) of high-density polyethylene (HDPE) plastic pipe between FY 2020 and FY 2022. The project is broken into 4 segments; 1A - 1,565 feet; 1B - 1,565 feet; 2-965 feet; and 3-1.410 feet. In FY 2020, the Company is addressing the highest risk segment, Segment 2. In mid-September 2019, the City of Providence granted the Company a permit to begin that work. Due to the later than anticipated field work start date, the Company was unable to accelerate the Segment 1A work into FY 2020, and Segment 1A is now part of the FY 2021 workplan. The \$5.08 million budget in FY 2021 includes the completion of Segments 1A and 1B (approximately 0.6 miles of installation and abandonment of leak-prone gas main) and the engineering and design work in preparation of Segment 3, which is scheduled to be completed in FY 2022. The Company anticipates that the final restoration work associated with Segment 2 will be completed in FY 2020. The final restoration work associated with Segments 1A and 1B, along with the field work for Segment 3, are scheduled to be completed as part of the estimated FY 2022 budget of \$5.19 million. The total estimated cost for the Atwells Avenue main replacement project is approximately \$11.63 million, although the estimate is subject to change.

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan Page 16 of 37

### B. <u>Proactive Service Replacement Program</u>

National Grid has identified 700 isolated leak prone services that will not be replaced as part of the Proactive Main Replacement Program because they are located on mains that are not leak prone. The Company will replace 100 services each year for the next seven years. The annual cost of the Proactive Service Replacement Program is \$0.35 million. Please note that the costs in this category do not include the estimated incremental cost associated with complying with the new RI paving law. Those costs, explained above, will be tracked as a separate line item.

### C. Reliability

Reliability spending includes 14 programs to address gas control and system automation, heating, pressure regulation, take stations, valve installation/replacement, gas network reliability and resiliency, distribution station over pressure protection, LNG facilities, replacement pipe on bridges, access protection remediation, and capital tools and equipment. The FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan contains \$36.25 million in spending for Gas System Reliability. The costs in this category do not include any incremental cost associated with complying with the new RI paving law, and no costs have been built into the incremental paving cost estimate because the volume of paving associated with reliability work is limited. Any incremental paving costs incurred will be tracked as a separate line item in the Company's quarterly reports. Additionally, the costs in the Reliability categories do not include the estimated incremental cost of \$0.23 million associated with complying with the new PE Stamp statutory requirements. The PE Stamp costs will be tracked as a separate line item. Of the \$36.25 million budget, \$20.66 million are costs specifically related to ensuring the Resiliency of the Company's gas distribution system. These

programs are designed to enhance the Company's ability to ensure the system is able to perform on the coldest days of the year or in the event of an incident that impacts delivery of gas supply to the Rhode Island system. Resiliency Programs are also designed to enhance the Company's ability to respond to emergencies and to minimize impacts to the system and our customers in the event of a supply interruption or other incidents that require interrupting gas service. A summary of each major program is provided below. Resiliency programs are identified in each category. The table below summarizes the programs that support Resiliency.

	FY 2021	FY 2021 Resiliency	
	Reliability Totals	Subcategory	Resiliency Sub-Categories
Reliability Categories			
Gas System Control	\$118		
			System Automation,
System Automation	\$1,252	\$1,252	Remote Operation from Gas Control
Heater Program	\$2,961		
Pressure Regulating Facilities	\$7,849	\$7,849	Including second bypass valve installations
Allens Ave Multi Station Rebuild	\$6,200		
Take Stations Rebuild	\$995	\$995	Take Station Refurbishments
Valve Installation/Replacement			
(incl Storm Hardening & Aquidneck Isl)	\$676	\$498	Valve Installation - Newport and Middletown
Gas System Reliability - Gas Planning	\$2,371		
I&R - Reactive	\$1,392		
Distribution Station Over Pressure Protection	\$3,636	\$3,636	Distribution Station Over Pressure Protection
			Exeter, Cumberland,
LNG	\$6,433	\$6,433	Support for Aquidneck Island
Replace Pipe on Bridges	\$1,500		
Access Protection Remediation	\$260		
Tools & Equipment	\$603		
Reliability & Resiliency Totals	\$36,246	\$20,663	

### 1. Gas System Control

Under the Gas System Control – Training Simulator project, the Company's Gas Control and Critical Network Infrastructure personnel will use funding of \$0.12 million to purchase, design and implement a real-time system modeled simulator for the training of new and in place Operators. Under the Federal Control Room Management Regulations CFR 192.631, pipeline operators are required to incorporate the use of either table-top

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid

FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan

Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan

Page 18 of 37

scenario or simulator based technology in the training of the Gas System Operators.

Currently, the Company relies on paper based tabletop scenarios. The enhanced use of

simulator based training for Operators will allow real time system based training to occur

in response to normal, abnormal and emergency operating conditions and provide real

time feedback in real world systems. This will allow Gas System Operators to recognize,

react, and determine the correctness of their actions in real time to optimize gas system

performance and to prevent real life emergency situations from occurring.

2. Valve Installation / Replacement

Valves are used to sectionalize portions of the gas network to support both planned and

unplanned field activities. Replacement of inoperable valves is necessary to ensure the

Company's continued ability to effectively isolate portions of the distribution system.

New valve installations are also occasionally needed to provide the capability to reduce

the size of an isolation area where existing valves would result in broader shutdown than

desired. For FY 2021, the Company has budgeted \$0.68 million for valve work, with

approximately \$0.50 million for valves in Newport and Middletown. The new valve

installations in Newport and Middletown support Resiliency.

3. System Automation

The primary purpose of the System Automation program is to meet the United States

Department of Transportation code requirements under 49 C.F.R. Part 192, Docket ID

PHMSA 2007-27954, which were issued on December 3, 2009. These code provisions

contain the following pipeline safety requirements: (a) control room management/human

factors, (b) modernization of the Company's system data and telemetry recording, and (c)

118

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid

FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan

Page 19 of 37

increasing the level of system automation and control. The overall System Automation program will increase the safety, reliability, and efficiency of the gas system and, by extension, the level of service the Company provides to its customers.

The Company's ability to provide safe and reliable service is governed to a large extent by the Company's ability to maintain adequate pressure in its gas mains. To accomplish this task, the Company has approximately 196 gas pressure regulator stations disbursed throughout its Rhode Island gas service territory. Although a portion of these regulator stations have full system telemetry and control capability, additional stations require the installation of new telemetry equipment and FY 2021 will be a continuation of the process to equip more stations. In addition to monitoring and controlling the regulator stations, the Company must also monitor system end points to ensure that adequate system pressures are being maintained in remote areas under a variety of operating conditions. For FY 2021, the Company is proposing to spend \$1.25 million for its System Automation program, all of which supports Resiliency. The Company's FY 2021 work will provide alternating current power, telemetry, and/or remote control to approximately 25 locations.

### 4. Heater Program

The Heater installation program provides for the installation and replacement of gas system heaters, which are operated to ensure proper conditioning and control of gas temperatures at key Company facilities. Work for the project identified in this program began in FY 2018, materials are being purchased in FY 2020, and the Company plans to

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan Page 20 of 37

commence construction of the new heaters at the Company's Cranston gate station during FY 2021, which was deferred from FY 2020 due in part to higher than anticipated contractor bids. The Company will spend \$2.96 million for the construction phase of this work, along with smaller heater upgrades at other locations, during FY 2021.

### 5. Pressure Regulating Facilities

The Company's pressure regulating facilities have been designed to reliably control gas distribution system pressures and maintain continuity of supply during normal and critical gas demand periods. Each regulator station has specific requirements for flows and pressures based on the anticipated needs of the station. A facility includes both pressure-regulating piping and equipment and control lines, but it may also include a heater or a scrubber. The Company has instituted a program that provides for conditionbased assessments of all regulator stations. Accepted engineering guidelines provide for design, planning, and operation of these gas distribution facilities. Applicable state and federal codes are followed to help ensure safe and continuous supply of natural gas to the Company's customers and the communities it serves. The FY 2021 Plan includes enhancements in response to regulator station work prioritized through condition-based assessments, which include, in part, station accessibility, pipe condition (i.e., corrosion), water intrusion, redundancy, station isolation, and common mode failure. In FY 2021, work is planned at eight regulator stations, which includes locations in East Providence, Providence, Newport, Pawtucket, Warwick, and West Warwick. Additionally, work will be done to install a second bypass valve at nine stations to prevent a failure of a single

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan Page 21 of 37

bypass valve resulting in over pressurization, of which, three stations are located in Middletown and four stations are located in Newport. The Company plans to spend \$7.85 million for this category during FY 2021, all of which support Resiliency.

### 6. Allens Avenue Multi Station Rebuild Project

The Allens Avenue Multi Station Rebuild project is a multi-year project designed to replace or retire eight existing pressure regulating facilities at the Company's major gas interchange in Providence. Four of the existing regulator stations that feed the 99 pounds per square inch gauge (psig) distribution system will be replaced by, and consolidated into, a single new station, with that portion of work scheduled to begin in October 2019 and completed by the end of FY 2021. An additional three regulator stations feeding various distribution systems at other pressures will be relocated off-property, which will help enable abandonment of additional leak-prone pipe and is planned to begin in FY 2021. An eighth station will be retired by integrating the downstream system with an existing distribution network during the project. The new facilities on the site are designed with storm hardening protections to ensure safe and continued operation in the event of adverse weather impacts and flooding. The scope of work also includes the abandonment and/or removal of obsolete pipe and equipment in support of the safety and reliability of the Company's distribution system at this location. A component of the Allens Avenue Project is an LNG send-out line with an estimated cost of \$1.30 million. This work was originally scheduled to be completed in FY 2021, will now be moved up to FY 2020. Advancing this work will help accelerate the project timeline and reduce the

Page 22 of 37

FY 2021 budget requirement. Incorporating that change, in FY 2021, the Company plans

to spend \$6.20 million to relocate and commission three regulator stations and complete

additional pipework associated with the new 99 psig regulator station.

7. Take Station Refurbishments

The Take Station Refurbishment program will address required modifications to the

Company's custody transfer stations. Projects include installation of third layer of over

pressure protection with remote operation capability at multiple stations, design costs for

future station construction, and control line replacement work. The remote operated

valves will be installed at high pressure connection points and will support the ability to

shorten response time in the event of a major gas release. The Company plans to spend

\$1.00 million for this program during FY 2021. Take station refurbishments are designed

to support Resiliency.

8. Gas System Reliability – Gas Planning Program

The Gas Planning program identifies projects that support system reliability through

standardization and simplification of system operations (e.g., system up-ratings and de-

ratings and regulator elimination), integration of systems (e.g., tie-ins), and new supply

sources (e.g., take stations). The FY 2021 budget includes funding for the initial phase of

a multi-year project designed to eliminate a single-feed system and engineering costs to

address enhancements to the Cumberland Take Station on Scott Road. Funding is also

included for the project closeout costs for the Wood at Woodlawn regulator station in

122

Bristol, which is being completed to move a regulator station out of flood plain area. For FY 2021, the Company proposes to spend approximately \$2.37 million for this program.

### 9. Instrumentation and Regulation (I&R) Reactive Program

The I&R Reactive program is established to address capital project requirements over and above the Pressure Regulation capital budget. Projects range from instrumentation replacement due to failure; replacement of obsolete/unreliable equipment, such as regulators, pilots, boilers, heat exchangers, odorant equipment, and station valves; and replacement of building roofs or doors due to deterioration. New additions to the program for FY 2021 include the installation of override pilots to protect the system in case of control line damage or failure, as was the case recently with a gas system outside of Rhode Island. For FY 2021, the Company proposes to spend \$1.39 million for this program.

### 10. Distribution Station Over Pressure Protection

The Distribution Station Over Pressure Protection program is new for FY 2021 and has been implemented to address risks for over pressurization incidents at pressure regulating facilities throughout the system. Actions planned for this program include work to relocate and provide additional protections for regulator sensing and control lines to protect from third-party damage, installation of additional control equipment to ensure safe and reliable regulator operation in the event of control line damage, and installation of new relief valves on the system to ensure that potential abnormal operating conditions

at regulator stations do not result in over pressurization scenarios. For FY 2021, the Company proposes to spend \$3.64 million for this program which supports Resiliency.

### 11. LNG

The LNG program is established to address specific and blanket capital project requirements to support the Company's LNG operations. This program includes \$5.42 million of funding for specific projects associated with the Exeter LNG facility, including the purchase of, and preparation for the installation of, two new boil-off compressors which will replace two compressors that were originally commissioned in the early 1970's, installation of an automated emergency shutdown system and associated upgrades to the fire alarm system, preparation for the installation of a high expansion foam system, and the purchase of critical spares for items that aren't readily available (i.e. long lead times). Additional funding of \$0.57 million is associated with the blanket program for the Exeter LNG plant, which is aligned with recent historical experience for this facility. Funding also includes \$0.25 million for engineering and infrastructure costs associated with peak shaving requirements for Aquidneck Island. Finally, funding also includes \$0.20 for a Cumberland Tank Replacement feasibility study. For FY 2021, the Company plans to spend \$6.43 million for the LNG program, all of which supports Resiliency.

### 12. Replace Pipe on Bridges

In FY 2021, the Company expects to spend \$1.50 million for project planning, engineering, and long-lead materials in preparation for the replacement of main on the

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid

FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan

Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan

Page 25 of 37

Goat Island bridge in Newport. The Rhode Island Department is Transportation

(RIDOT) is currently planning a project to repair or replace the bridge, with construction

anticipated to begin in FY 2022.

13. Access Protection Remediation

The Access Protection Remediation program is designed to reduce the risk of public

injury by restricting and/or deterring public access to the Company's elevated gas

facilities. In FY 2021, the Company expects to spend \$0.26 million for the identification

and execution of projects for this program.

14. Capital Tools and Equipment

This category includes tools and equipment required to support the performance of work

contained in the Gas ISR Plan and to provide for the safety and reliability of the gas

distribution system. The Company will spend \$0.60 million on capital tools and

equipment during FY 2021.

D. Gas Expansion – Southern Rhode Island Project

As was detailed in the FY 2020 Gas ISR, the Company has identified a need and has

begun to build in increased capacity in the Southern Rhode Island service territory. The more

than 30,000 customers in the Company's Southern Rhode Island service territory are served by

almost 600 miles of distribution infrastructure, including approximately 77 miles of distribution

main operating at pressures of 99 psig and above (the Southern Rhode Island Distribution

Mains). As of 2018, growth forecasts indicated the maximum vaporization capacity at the Exeter

125

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan Page 26 of 37

LNG facility would be exceeded by calendar year 2019. This could have resulted in approximately 3,750 customers with below minimum pressures and them being at risk of losing service. In addition, several regulator station inlet pressures are predicted to fall below the minimum threshold, which would cause problems on the downstream pressure systems if the regulator stations cannot maintain their outlet set pressure. Increasing capacity in Southern Rhode Island mitigates the risk of customers in the region losing service in the event of an outage at the Exeter LNG facility. Moreover, many commercial customers seeking to expand existing and new operations in the Southern Rhode Island region, such as in and around Quonset Point, cannot be served without this project. Without this project, the Company may have needed to impose a moratorium on all new gas service requests, as well as requests for expansion of existing gas service, to prevent service interruptions to existing customers.

To address these capacity issues, in FY 2020, the Company began construction on a project to reinforce the Southern Rhode Island Distribution Mains by installing approximately five miles of new 20-inch steel distribution main parallel to the existing 12-inch distribution main located beneath Route 2 (a Rhode Island Department of Transportation right-of-way) through the towns of Warwick, West Warwick, and East Greenwich. The parallel distribution main is being constructed to be in-line inspected, initially operated at 99 psig, and designed for a maximum allowable operating pressure (MAOP) of 200 psig to meet future demand. The new distribution main will be placed in-service in phases between FY 2020 and FY 2022, with normal operation at 99 psig and the potential to operate at 200 psig after a district regulator station is installed in the future near South Road in East Greenwich. This project will also

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan Page 27 of 37

require work on existing regulator and take stations from FY 2021 through FY 2023. Based on current forecasts, each segment will add immediate growth capacity. Once all of the segments are completed, the Company expects that approximately 1,100 dekatherms per hour of additional capacity will be available. The installation of a second distribution main will also improve the reliability of the Company's gas distribution system in the area by decreasing the Company's dependence on pressure support from the Exeter LNG facility and by introducing redundancy that reduces the risk associated with a distribution main being out of service.

Between FY 2020 and FY 2024, the Company estimates that it will spend a total of \$125.53 million for the Southern Rhode Island Project, which includes \$3.54 million for incremental curb to curb paving along with costs associated with new RIDOT concrete base restoration guidelines. The work is comprised of main installation, regulation station investment, and other upgrades and investment. For the main installation portion of the Southern Rhode Island Project, the Company plans to install a total of 5 miles (26,625 feet) of new 20-inch steel distribution main. Between FY 2020 and FY 2023, the total estimated cost for the main installation work is currently \$96.79 million, based on a completed design and an 80 percent level of confidence based on identified risks and future unknown risks, which includes incremental paving costs of \$3.49 million. Factors contributing to the 80 percent project confidence level include the known increase of contractor pricing for the awarded phase 2 & 3 contracts versus the original estimates, assumptions around the increased presence of ledge based on phase 1 field conditions, changes to the RI paving law, new RIDOT concrete base restoration guidelines, permitting and work hour restrictions, requirements for night work, and handling of contaminated soil and ground water. For FY 2021, the Company

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan Page 28 of 37

expects to spend a total of \$41.36 million for the main installation work, which includes incremental paving costs of \$2.57 million.

In FY 2021, the Company plans to continue preparation work, such as planning, engineering, and site planning, for regulator stations associated with the Southern Rhode Island Project. Between FY 2021 and FY 2023, the Company plans to upgrade the Cranston Take Station and the Cowesett Regulator Station. The total estimated cost for the FY 2020 through FY 2024 regulator station work is currently \$17.58 million. Funding of \$5.79 million is included for a planned new regulator station located at the southern end of the main installation to reduce the system pressure from a MAOP of 200 psig to 99 psig before feeding back into the distribution system, with the majority of construction planned for FY 2023.

Other upgrades and investment for the Southern Rhode Island Project include the installation of a launcher and receiver to support in-line inspections of the 200 psig main, material testing to support the maximum operating pressure (MOP) increase from 150 psig to 200 psig for 5.2 miles (27,578 feet) of existing main in Cranston and West Warwick, and the installation of a remote operating valve (ROV). The total estimated cost for the FY 2020 through FY 2023 other upgrades and investment work is currently \$11.16 million, which includes incremental paving costs of \$0.05 million related roadway patches for the MOP increase. For FY 2020, the Company estimates it will spend \$3.55 million for the material testing. For FY 2021, the Company estimates it will spend \$0.98 million to complete the remainder of the material testing, which includes incremental paving costs of \$0.05 million. All other work in this category is planned to occur in FY 2022 and FY 2023. The estimates related to the FY 2022 and FY 2023 work are considered preliminary and will be updated as part of the Company's FY 2022 Gas ISR Plan.

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan Page 29 of 37

A summary of the total estimate for the Southern Rhode Island Project is presented in the table below.

Southern RI Gas Expansion Spending Forecast

Description	Units		FY 2020 Forecast	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2024	Total in FY21 ISR
Description	Units		Forecast	F1 2021	F1 2022	F1 2023	F1 2024	III F 121 ISK
Main Installation:								
Phase 1	12,625	\$	39,922,433					\$ 39,922,433
Phase 2	11,050		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	\$ 38,798,000				\$ 38,798,000
Phase 3	2,950				\$ 13,982,000			\$ 13,982,000
Project Closeout						\$ 600,000	\$ -	\$ 600,000
Subtotal Main Installation	26,625	\$	39,922,433	\$ 38,798,000	\$ 13,982,000	\$ 600,000	\$ -	\$ 93,302,433
Incremental curb to curb paving*		\$	-	\$ 2,565,000	\$ 926,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,491,000
Total Main Installation	26,625	\$	39,922,433	\$ 41,363,000	\$ 14,908,000	\$ 600,000	\$ -	\$ 96,793,433
*Cost also includes impact of new RIDOT concrete res	toration guide	lines						
Regulator Station Investment:								
Cranston Take Station Upgrades		\$	75,000	\$ 175,000	\$ 9,754,000	\$ 100,000	\$ -	\$ 10,104,000
Cowesett Regulator Station Upgrades		\$	75,000	\$ 175,000	\$ 1,337,000	\$ 100,000	\$ _	\$ 1,687,000
New Regulator Station		\$	50,000	\$ 380,000	\$ 100,000	\$ 5,205,000	\$ 50,000	\$ 5,785,000
Total - Regulator Station Investment		\$	200,000	\$ 730,000	\$ 11,191,000	\$ 5,405,000	\$ 50,000	\$ 17,576,000
,			, ,		, ,		ĺ	
Other Upgrades/Investment:								
Launcher/Receiver		\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,698,000	\$ -	\$ 5,698,000
MOP Increase from 150 to 200 psi		\$	3,554,654	\$ 932,000	\$ 50,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,536,654
Installation of ROV					\$ 873,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 873,000
Subtotal - Other Investment		\$	3,554,654	\$ 932,000	\$ 923,000	\$ 5,698,000		\$ 11,107,654
Incremental curb to curb paving		\$	-	\$ 49,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 49,000
Total - Other Investment		\$	3,554,654	\$ 981,000	\$ 923,000	\$ 5,698,000	\$ -	\$ 11,156,654
Subtotal Southern RI								
Gas Expansion Project								
(Excluding Incremental Curb to Curb Paving)		\$	43,677,087	\$ 40,460,000	\$ 26,096,000	\$ 11,703,000	\$ 50,000	\$ 121,986,087
Total Incremental curb to curb paving		\$	-	\$ 2,614,000	\$ 926,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,540,000
Total Southern RI Gas Expansion Project		\$	43,677,087	\$ 43,074,000	\$ 27,022,000	\$ 11,703,000	\$ 50,000	\$ 125,526,087

For FY 2021, the Company estimates it will spend a total of \$43.07 million for the Southern Rhode Island Project. This includes \$41.36 million for the installation of 2.1 miles (11,050 feet) of gas main, \$0.73 million related to regulator stations, and \$0.98 million to complete the final portion of the material testing required to increase the maximum operating pressure from 150 psig to 200 psig for the 5.2 miles (27,578 feet) of existing main in Cranston and West Warwick.

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid

FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan

Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan

Page 30 of 37

Excluding the Gas Expansion category, the proposed Gas ISR Plan contains \$104.33

million in spending for Discretionary work in FY 2021. Including the Gas Expansion category,

the proposed Plan contains a total of \$144.79 million in spending for Discretionary work.

**O&M** Expenses:

A. <u>Heat Decarbonization</u>

National Grid recognizes and supports Rhode Island's need to ensure energy reliability

and facilitate the transition towards a low-carbon future and away from the high-carbon,

delivered fuels that currently supply roughly 40% of the State's heading needs. The Company

believes that the best approach for Rhode Island is a technology-neutral approach, and that a

balanced mix of strategic electrification, decarbonized gas, and energy efficiency will play a

material role in achieving these objectives. National Grid can help identify and provide greater

insights into the actions Rhode Island can take over the next decade to address heating sector

reliability and emissions and which types of actions should be undertaken at pilot versus

commercial scale.

For instance, geothermal heat pumps are highly efficient and can meet whole-home

heating and cooling needs. For delivered fuel customers outside of the natural gas network,

geothermal is an opportunity to convert to a cleaner heating system. However, the high cost of

these systems a lack of public awareness has stifled widescale adoption of this technology. The

Company believes that utility involvement can help address both barriers and encourage

geothermal heat pump adoption growth.

130

Page 31 of 37

The Company is proposing a top-down technical and market feasibility analysis of ground source heat pumps, evaluating inclusion of the heating loop in rate base. A two-phased assessment, as it is envisioned, will focus on utility applications at the edge of the gas network (i.e., communities currently seeking gas connections) and how the customer interacts with the technology from a business perspective. This assessment will help inform the Company's future geothermal capital plans.

Phase 1 aims to provide:

- A high-level, techno-economic assessment of geothermal with ground source heat pumps,
- An evaluation of land availability and limitations on the use thereof, and
- Identification of site selection criteria.

Phase 1 will be used to understand the potential for geothermal heat pumps to contribute to heating sector emissions reductions in Rhode Island and inform supporting strategy. It is anticipated the Company will perform the assessment in-house. Phase 2 will focus on identifying suitable sites for utility owned geothermal heat pump systems. This will be accomplished through a market analysis that identifies specific candidate sites, utility business models, and customer offerings, as well as assesses scalability. Due to limited internal resources, the Company anticipates retaining consulting services to assist with Phase 2.

For those customers for whom electrification is impracticable due to economic and / or technical constraints, the Company sees the opportunity to drive the decarbonization of the gas network through renewable natural gas (RNG) and potentially hydrogen blending. RNG

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan Page 32 of 37

presents an extraordinary opportunity to decarbonize the heating sector and leverage existing assets for a more affordable outcome. Integrating RNG converts the existing gas network into a clean energy distribution system that delivers low- or zero-carbon fuel to customers. We believe that decarbonizing the gas and electric networks in parallel can reduce the cost of achieving deep decarbonization goals. Integrating RNG will allow customers to reduce their carbon footprint, without having to replace equipment or undertake deep renovations, minimizing disruption and upfront capital costs for our customers.

The objective of this project is to understand the potential near-and long-term gas demand in Rhode Island that can be served by RNG. To accomplish this, the Company proposes a bottom-up RNG (including hydrogen) economic potential assessment. Specifically, the Company proposes estimating the potential amount of near and long-term non-electric gas demand in Rhode Island that can be served by RNG based on available feedstocks, load forecasts, and expected renewable generation buildout and dedicated RNG / hydrogen project-specific renewables projects. The most granular, site-specific assessment will be focused on landfill gas given facilities have been operating at scale worldwide for decades. Emerging sources and technologies used to produce RNG (municipal solid waste, food waste) and hydrogen (via electrolyzers) will also be evaluated for near-, mid-, and long-term feasibility. This insight will be used to identify opportunities for utility-led capital programs and projects that provide or integrate low-carbon energy supply, such as:

 Identify and evaluate specific locations for RNG interconnections and potential partners to develop RNG facilities. The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan Page 33 of 37

- Evaluate locations for future use as a closed-loop hydrogen injection site.
   The Company would determine if hydrogen can safely be introduced into our system in subsequent years.
- Evaluating locations for use as a future RNG injection site. Engineering work will allow us to ascertain an appropriate and beneficial location to build a hydrogen injection site in the State. The work will provide the Company with a more complete understanding of the application of hydrogen technology in our system. The money requested could be utilized to develop a building site plan for a future electrolyzer, potentially aimed at meeting supply constraints in a specific area, and which could blend 2-3% hydrogen into the system (further allowing us to address potential leak and pipe embrittlement concerns).

#### **Five-Year Gas ISR Investment Plan**

As of December 31, 2018, approximately 1,150 miles, or 36 percent, of the 3,201 miles in the Company's gas distribution system in Rhode Island is made up of leak-prone pipe. The 1,150 miles of leak-prone pipe are comprised of 386 miles of unprotected steel, 715 miles of cast iron and wrought iron gas main, and 50 miles of vintage Aldyl-A and Polybutylene plastic. The Company plans to eliminate or rehabilitate all leak-prone pipe within the next 16 years.

The Company's proposed five-year Gas ISR investment plan is provided in Table 2 below. Table 2 contains the approved FY 2020 Plan spending, along with spending projected within each of the primary categories for the period FY 2020 through FY 2024.

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan Page 34 of 37

The Company's prior five-year Gas ISR investment plan actual spend is provided in Table 3 below.

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan Page 35 of 37

#### Table 1 Narragansett Gas FY 2021 (\$000)

Categories	Budget	Leak-Prone Pipe Abandonment Miles	Main Replacement Installation Miles
NON-DISCRETIONARY			
Public Works			
CSC/Public Works - Non-Reimbursable	\$17,368		
CSC/Public Works - Reimbursable CSC/Public Works - Reimbursements	\$1,403 (\$1,403)		
Public Works Total	\$17,368	13.0	13.0
Mandated Programs	ψ <b>17,000</b>	2010	1010
Corrosion	\$1,166		
Purchase Meters (Replacements)	\$4,852		
Reactive Leaks (CI Joint Encapsulation/Service Replacement)	\$12,280		
Service Replacements (Reactive) - Non-Leaks/Other	\$2,096		
Main Replacement (Reactive) - Maintenance (incl Water Intrusion)  Transmission Station Integrity	\$680		
Transmission Station Integrity  Mandated Total	\$610 <b>\$21,684</b>		
Damage / Failure (Reactive)	φ21,004		
Damage / Failure (Reactive)	\$249		
NON-DISCRETIONARY TOTAL DISCRETIONARY	\$39,301		
Proactive Main Replacement			
Main Replacement (Proactive) - Leak Prone Pipe	\$59,250	47.4	42.3
Main Replacement (Proactive) - Large Diameter LPCI Program	\$3,398	-771	72.3
Atwells Avenue	\$5,081	0.6	0.6
Proactive Main Replacement Total	\$67,729	48.0	42.9
Proactive Service Replacement			
Proactive Service Replacement Total	\$350		
Reliability			
Gas System Control	\$118		
System Automation Heater Installation Program	\$1,252		
Pressure Regulating Facilities	\$2,961 \$7,849		
Allens Ave Multi Station Rebuild	\$6,200		
Take Station Refurbishment	\$995		
Valve Installation/Replacement (incl Storm Hardening & Middletown/Newport)	\$676		
Gas System Reliability	\$2,371		
I&R - Reactive	\$1,392		
Distribution Station Over Pressure Protection	\$3,636		
LNG	\$6,433		
Replace Pipe on Bridges	\$1,500		
Access Protection Remediation  Tools & Equipment	\$260 \$603		
Reliability Total	\$36,246		
SUBTOTAL DISCRETIONARY (Without Gas Expansion)	\$104,325		
Southern RI Gas Expansion Project	\$40,460		
DISCRETIONARY TOTAL (With Gas Expansion)	\$144,785		
CAPITAL ISR TOTAL (Base Capital - Without Gas Expansion)	\$143,626		
GUNDALY VID TOTAL GUND GUNDA			
CAPITAL ISR TOTAL (With Gas Expansion)  Amount does not include incremental paving associated with new RI Paving Law, PE Stamps, or O&M	\$184,086	61.0	55.9
Amount does not include incremental paving associated with new Ri Faving Law, PE Stamps, or Ozcin  Incremental Costs	\$104,U0U	01.0	35.9
PE Stamps	\$1,515		
Incremental Paving - Main Installation	\$5,596		
Incremental Paving - Patches	\$4,801		
Incremental Paving - Southern RI Gas Expansion	\$2,614		
Incremental Costs Total	\$14,526		
CAPITAL ISR TOTAL (with Gas Expansion, PE Stamps, and Incremental Paving)	\$198,612		
O&M - Heat Decarbonization	T 2,24=		
O&M - Heat Decarbonization Total	\$1,000		
ISR GRAND TOTAL			
(with Gas Expansion, PE Stamps, Incremental Paving, and O&M)	\$199,612	61.0	55.9

<sup>\*</sup>Total miles of abandonment will be 62 miles. 1 mile will come from Reinforcement work.

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan Page 36 of 37

Table 2 RI Gas ISR Spending Forecast (\$000)

Investment Categories	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2024	FY 2025
NON-DISCRETIONARY					
Public Works	\$17,368	\$17,851	\$18,172	\$18,815	\$20,624
Mandated Programs	\$21,684	\$27,218	\$27,477	\$36,431	\$40,915
Damage / Failure (Reactive)	\$249	\$248	\$245	\$247	\$285
Special Projects	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
NON-DISCRETIONARY TOTAL	\$39,301	\$45,318	\$45,894	\$55,493	\$61,824
DISCRETIONARY					
Proactive Main Replacement	\$67,729	\$74,149	\$69,780	\$76,185	\$76,286
Proactive Service Replacement	\$350	\$350	\$350	\$350	\$350
Reliability	\$36,246	\$36,514	\$75,774	\$73,783	\$42,352
SUBTOTAL DISCRETIONARY (Without Gas Expansion)	\$104,325	\$111,013	\$145,904	\$150,318	\$118,988
Southern RI Gas Expansion Project	\$40,460	\$26,096	\$11,703	\$50	\$0
DISCRETIONARY TOTAL (With Gas Expansion)	\$144,785	\$137,109	\$157,607	\$150,368	\$118,988
CAPITAL ISR TOTAL (Base Capital - Without Gas Expansion)	\$143,626	\$156,330	\$191,798	\$205,811	\$180,811
CAPITAL ISR TOTAL (With Gas Expansion)					
Amount does not include incremental paving costs associated with new RI Paving					
Law, PE Stamps, or O&M	\$184,086	\$182,426	\$203,501	\$205,861	\$180,811
INCREMENTAL COSTS					
PE Stamps	\$1,515	\$1,560	\$1,607	\$1,655	\$1,705
Incremental Paving - Main Installation	\$5,596	\$5,764	\$5,937	\$6,115	\$6,298
Incremental Paving - Patches	\$4,801	\$4,945	\$5,093	\$5,246	\$5,404
Incremental Paving - Southern RI Gas Expansion	\$2,614	\$926	\$0	\$0	\$0
INCREMENTAL COSTS TOTAL	\$14,526	\$13,195	\$12,637	\$13,017	\$13,407
CAPITAL ISR Total					
(With Gas Expansion, PE Stamps, and Incremental Paving)	\$198,612	\$195,622	\$216,139	\$218,878	\$194,218
O&M - HEAT DECARBONIZATION*					
O&M - Heat Decarbonization Total	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
ISR GRAND TOTAL					
(with Gas Expansion, PE Stamps, and Incremental Paving)	\$199,612	\$195,622	\$216,139	\$218,878	\$194,218

<sup>\*</sup>Heat Decarbonization FY22-25: Future years are TBD and will be proposed in the FY22 ISR based on outcomes of feasibility studies in FY21.

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 2: Gas Capital Investment Plan Page 37 of 37

Table 3

RI Gas ISR Historical Spend (\$000)

Investment Categories	F	Y 2015	F	Y 2016	F	Y 2017	FY 2018		]	FY 2019
		Actual		Actual		Actual		Actual		Actual
NON-DISCRETIONARY										
Public Works	\$	7,207	\$	7,732	\$	8,597	\$	14,590	\$	13,575
Mandated Programs	\$	15,415	\$	16,861	\$	16,370	\$	22,110	\$	18,868
Damage / Failure (Reactive)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	1,610	\$	-
Special Projects	\$	-	\$	-	\$	5,020	\$	1,780	\$	8,486
NON-DISCRETIONARY TOTAL	\$	22,622	\$	24,592	\$	29,987	\$	40,080	\$	40,928
DISCRETIONARY										
Proactive Main Replacement	\$	40,904	\$	58,386	\$	48,872	\$	51,210	\$	52,629
Proactice Main Replacement - Large Diameter LPCI Program	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	1,180	\$	-
Atwells Avenue	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Service Replacement - Proactive	\$	1,121	\$	1,789	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Reliability	\$	8,968	\$	7,914	\$	8,403	\$	13,950	\$	10,290
Special Projects	\$	3,728	\$	1,188	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
DISCRETIONARY TOTAL	\$	54,721	\$	69,277	\$	57,275	\$	66,330	\$	62,918
Base ISR Capital Total (Excluding Growth)	\$	77,343	\$	93,869	\$	87,262	\$	106,410	\$	103,846
O&M Total	\$	503	\$	464	\$	488	\$	560	\$	179
GAS ISR TOTAL	\$	77,846	\$	94,333	\$	87,750	\$	106,970	\$	104,025

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 3: Revenue Requirement

# Section 3 Revenue Requirement FY 2021 Proposal

### Revenue Requirement FY 2021 Proposal

The attached proposed revenue requirement calculation reflects the revenue requirement related to the Company's proposed investment in its Gas ISR Plan for the fiscal year ended March 31, 2021.

As shown on Attachment 1, Page 1, Column (b), the Company's FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan cumulative revenue requirement totals \$22,354,740. The revenue requirement consists of the following elements: (1) operation and maintenance (O&M) expenses of \$1,000,000 associated with heat decarbonization; (2) the revenue requirement of \$7,636,309 on FY 2021 proposed nongrowth ISR capital investment of \$198,612,000, as calculated on Attachment 1, Page 12; (3) the FY 2021 revenue requirement on incremental non-growth ISR capital investment for FY 2018 through FY 2020 totaling \$9,007,264, as summarized on Attachment 1, Page 1; and (4) property tax expenses of \$4,711,167, as shown on Attachment 1, Page 20, in accordance with the property tax recovery mechanism included in the Amended Settlement Agreement in Docket No. 4323 and continued under the Amended Settlement Agreement in Docket No. 4770. Importantly, the incremental capital investment for the FY 2021 ISR revenue requirement excludes capital investment embedded in base rates in Docket No. 4770 for FY 2018 through FY 2021. Incremental non-growth capital investment for this purpose is intended to represent the net change in net plant for non-growth infrastructure investments during the relevant fiscal year and is defined as capital additions plus cost of removal, less annual depreciation expense ultimately embedded in the Company's base rates (excluding depreciation expense attributable to general plant, which is not eligible for inclusion in the Gas ISR Plan).

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid

FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 3: Revenue Requirement

Page 2 of 11

For illustration purposes only, Attachment 1, Page 1, Column (c) provides the FY 2022

revenue requirement for the respective vintage year capital investments. Notably, these amounts

will be trued up to actual investment activity after the conclusion of the fiscal year, with rate

adjustments for the revenue requirement differences incorporated in future ISR filings.

**Operation and Maintenance Expenses** 

As previously noted, the Company's FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan revenue requirement includes

\$1,000,000 of operation and maintenance expenses as shown on Page 1, Line 1, associated with

heat decarbonization. These proposed operation and maintenance expenses are discussed in

Section 2 of this Plan.

**Gas Infrastructure Investment** 

Incremental Capital Investment

As noted above, Attachment 1, Page 12 calculates the revenue requirement of

incremental capital investment associated with the Company's FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan, that is,

gas infrastructure investment (net of general plant) incremental to the amounts embedded in the

Company's base distribution rates. The proposed capital investment, including cost of removal,

was obtained from Table 1 in Section 2 of the Plan. The FY 2021 revenue requirement also

includes the incremental capital investment associated with the Company's actual ISR capital

investments from FY 2018 through FY 2019 and FY 2020 ISR Plan, excluding investments

reflected in rate base in Docket No. 4770.

140

Attachment 1, Page 15 calculates the incremental FY 2018 through FY 2021 ISR capital investment and the related incremental cost of removal, incremental retirements, and incremental net operating loss (NOL) position for the FY 2021 ISR revenue requirement. The calculations on Page 15 compare ISR-eligible capital investment, cost of removal, retirements, and net NOL position for FY 2018 through FY 2021 to the corresponding amounts reflected in rate base in Docket No. 4770.

#### **Incremental Capital Investment Calculation**

The ISR mechanism was established to allow the Company to recover outside of base rates its costs associated with plant additions incurred to expand its gas infrastructure and improve the reliability and safety of its gas facilities. When new base rates are implemented, as was the case in Docket No. 4770, the Company no longer recovers costs for pre-rate case ISR plant additions through a separate ISR factor. Instead, such costs are recovered through base rates, and the underlying ISR plant additions become a component of base distribution rate base from that point forward. The forecast used to develop rate base in the distribution rate case included ISR plant additions levels for FY 2018, FY 2019, and five months of FY 2020 (using the level of plant additions approved in the FY 2018 Gas ISR Plan as a proxy for FY 2019 and FY 2020). The effective date of new rates in Docket No. 4770 was September 1, 2018. Therefore, recovery of the approved FY 2012 through FY 2017 ISR revenue requirement through the ISR factor ended on August 31, 2018, and all future recovery of those ISR plant additions will be through the Company's base rates.

As a result of the implementation of new base rates pursuant to Docket No. 4770 effective September 1, 2018, the cumulative amount of forecasted ISR plant additions were

rolled into base rates effective at that date. The FY 2021 revenue requirement for incremental FY 2018, FY 2019, and FY 2020 ISR investments reflect a full year of revenue requirement because none of these incremental investments are included in the Company's rate base in Docket 4770. These incremental fiscal year vintage amounts must remain in the ISR recovery mechanism as provided for in the terms of the approved Amended Settlement Agreement in Docket No. 4770. The current filing is based on the actual ISR investment made during the Company's fiscal years ended March 31, 2018 and 2019 and estimated ISR investment levels for the Company's fiscal years ended March 31, 2020 and 2021, and which are incremental to the levels reflected in rate base in the Company's last base rate case (Docket No. 4770).

#### Gas Infrastructure Revenue Requirement

The revenue requirement calculation on incremental gas infrastructure investment for vintage year FY 2021 is shown on Attachment 1, Page 12. The revenue requirement calculation incorporates the incremental Gas ISR Plan capital investment, cost of removal, and retirements, which are the basis for determining the two components of the revenue requirement: (1) the return on investment (i.e., average Plan rate base at the weighted average cost of capital) and (2) depreciation expense. The calculation on Page 12 begins with the determination of the depreciable net incremental capital that will be included in the Plan rate base. Because depreciation expense is affected by plant retirements, retirements have been deducted from the total allowed capital included in the Plan rate base in determining depreciation expense.

Retirements, however, do not affect rate base, as both plant-in-service and the depreciation reserve are reduced by the installed value of the plant being retired and, therefore, have no

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 3: Revenue Requirement Page 5 of 11

impact on net plant. Incremental book depreciation expense on Line 12 is computed based on the net depreciable additions from Line 3 at the 2.99 percent composite depreciation rate approved in Docket No. 4770, and as shown on Line 9. The Company has assumed a half-year convention for the year of installation. Unlike retirements, cost of removal affects rate base, but not depreciation expense. Consequently, the cost of removal, as shown on Line 7, is combined with the incremental depreciable amount from Line 6 (vintage year ISR Plan allowable capital additions, less non-general plant depreciation expense included in base distribution rates) to arrive at the incremental investment on Line 8 to be included in the rate base upon which the return component of the annual revenue requirement is calculated.

The rate base calculation incorporates net plant from Line 8 and accumulated depreciation on current vintage year investment and accumulated deferred tax reserves as shown on Lines 13 and 18, respectively. The deferred tax amount arising from the capital investment, as calculated on Lines 14 through 18, equals the difference between book depreciation and tax depreciation on the capital investment, multiplied by the effective tax rate, net of any tax net operating loss (NOL) or NOL utilization. The calculation of tax depreciation is described below. The average rate base before deferred tax proration adjustment is shown on Line 23. This amount then nets with the deferred tax proration adjustment on Line 24 to derive the average ISR rate base on Line 25. This average rate base is multiplied by the pre-tax rate of return approved by the PUC in Docket No. 4770, as shown on Line 26, to compute the return and tax portion of the incremental revenue requirement, as shown on Line 27. Incremental depreciation expense is added to this amount on Line 28. The sum of these amounts reflects the annual revenue requirement associated with the capital investment portion of the Plan on Line 29, which is

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 3: Revenue Requirement Page 6 of 11

carried forward to Page 1 as part of the total Plan revenue requirement. Similar revenue requirement calculations for the vintage FY 2018 through FY 2020 incremental Plan capital investment are shown on Pages 2, 5 and 8, respectively. These capital investment revenue requirement amounts are added to the total property tax recovery on Page 1, Line 8 and the operation and maintenance expense on Page 1, Line 1 to derive the total FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan revenue requirement of \$22,354,740, as shown on Page 1, Line 10.

#### **Tax Depreciation Calculation**

The tax depreciation calculation for FY 2021 is provided on Attachment 1, Page 13. The tax depreciation amount assumes that a portion of the capital investment, as shown on Lines 1 through 3, will be eligible for immediate deduction on the Company's fiscal year federal income tax return. This immediate deductibility is referred to as the capital repairs deduction. In addition, plant additions not subject to the capital repairs deduction may be subject to bonus depreciation, as shown on Page 13, Lines 4 through 12 for FY 2021. During 2010, Congress passed the Tax Relief, Unemployment Insurance Reauthorization, and Job Creation Act of 2010 (the 2010 Tax Act), which provided for an extension of bonus depreciation. Specifically, the

<sup>1</sup> 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In 2009, the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) issued additional guidance, under Internal Revenue Code Section 162, related to certain work considered to be repair and maintenance expense, and eligible for immediate tax deduction for income tax purposes, but capitalized by the Company for book purposes. As a result of this additional guidance, the Company recorded a one-time tax expense for repair and maintenance costs in its FY 2009 federal income tax return filed on December 11, 2009 by National Grid Holdings, Inc. Since that time, the Company has taken a capital repairs deduction on all subsequent fiscal year tax returns. This has formed the basis for the capital repairs deduction assumed in the Company's revenue requirement. This tax deduction has the effect of increasing deferred taxes and lowering the revenue requirement that customers will pay under the capital investment reconciliation mechanism. The Company's federal income tax returns are subject to audit by the IRS. If it is determined in the future that the Company's position on its tax returns on this matter was incorrect, the Company will reflect any related IRS disallowances, plus any associated interest assessed by the IRS, in a subsequent reconciliation filing under the Gas ISR Plan.

2010 Tax Act provided for the application of 100 percent bonus depreciation for investment constructed and placed into service after September 8, 2010 through December 31, 2011, and then 50 percent bonus depreciation for similar capital investment placed into service after December 31, 2011 through December 31, 2012. The 50 percent bonus depreciation rate was later extended through December 31, 2013, and then extended further through December 31, 2017 via the Protecting Americans From Tax Hikes (PATH) Act. As noted in the Company's previous Gas ISR filings, the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 (the 2017 Tax Act) went into effect on December 22, 2017. The 2017 Tax Act has many elements, but two particular aspects have an impact on the Gas ISR revenue requirement. The first is the reduction of the federal income tax rate from 35 percent to 21 percent commencing January 1, 2018. The second 2017 Tax Act element affecting the Gas ISR revenue requirement is changes to the bonus depreciation rules eliminating bonus depreciation for certain capital investments, including ISR-eligible investments, effective September 28, 2017. However, property acquired prior to September 28, 2017 and placed in service in tax years beginning after December 31, 2017 is allowed bonus depreciation. The Company's original interpretation of the 2017 Tax Act was that no deduction for bonus depreciation would be allowed in FY 2019 and FY 2020. However, based on current industry practice, the Company has revised its estimate of FY 2019 and FY 2020 bonus depreciation. The Company's FY 2021 revenue requirement includes the impact of the 2017 Tax Act on vintage FY 2018 through FY 2021 investment.

Finally, the remaining plant additions not deducted as bonus depreciation are then subject to the IRS Modified Accelerated Cost-Recovery System, or MACRS, tax depreciation rate. Also, the IRS clarified its tangible property regulations, and, consequently, the Company submitted a

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 3: Revenue Requirement Page 8 of 11

§481(a) election with the IRS to apply for a change in accounting method regarding the treatment of gains or losses on asset retirements, which are characterized as partial retirements for tax purposes. This election was submitted to the PUC, as required under IRS rules, on December 17, 2015. The late partial disposition election was made to protect the Company's deduction of cost of removal (COR). Otherwise, the Company would have been required to make a §481(a) adjustment to reverse all historical COR deductions, resulting in a substantial reduction in deferred tax liabilities. Because the Company made the election, COR remains 100% deductible. The vintage FY 2018 through FY 2021 tax depreciation calculations in this filing include an additional tax deduction related to this change in accounting issue. The total amount of tax depreciation equals the amount of capital repairs deduction plus the bonus depreciation deduction, MACRS depreciation, the tax loss on retirements, and cost of removal. These annual total tax depreciation amounts are carried forward to Line 10 of Page 12 and incorporated in the deferred tax calculation. Similar tax depreciation calculations are provided for FY 2018, FY 2019 and FY 2020 on Pages 3, 6 and 9, respectively.

The Company continues to monitor for new guidance pertaining to the 2017 Tax Act and any resulting impacts to its pending rate requests. The Company will file its FY 2019 tax return in December 2019. At that time, the Company will evaluate whether any revisions are required to its calculation of accumulated deferred income taxes included in rate base in the FY 2019, FY 2020, and FY 2021 vintage revenue requirement calculations in this docket. If so, the Company will supplement this filing with a revised FY 2021 revenue requirement calculation.

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 3: Revenue Requirement Page 9 of 11

#### Federal Net Operating Loss

Tax NOLs are generated when the Company has tax deductions on its income tax returns that exceed its taxable income. Tax NOLs do not mean that the Company is suffering losses in its financial statements. Instead, the Company's tax NOLs are the result of the significant tax deductions that have been generated in recent years by the bonus depreciation and capital repairs tax deductions. In addition to first-year bonus tax depreciation, the Internal Revenue Code allows the Company to classify certain costs as repairs expense, which the Company takes as an immediate deduction on its income tax return. However, such costs are recorded as plant investment on the Company's books. These significant bonus depreciation and capital repairs tax deductions have exceeded the amount of taxable income reported in tax returns filed for FY 2009 to FY 2018, with the exception of FY 2011 and FY 2017. NOLs are recorded as non-cash assets on the Company's balance sheet and represent a benefit that the Company and customers will receive when the Company is able to realize actual cash savings and applies the NOLs against taxable income in the future.

As a result of the 2017 Tax Act, the Company originally did not expect to generate new NOLs in FY 2018 and anticipates it will begin to utilize prior years' NOLs in FY 2019. Estimated NOL utilization is included in base rates in Docket No. 4770. Therefore, the calculation of accumulated deferred income taxes in this filing includes only the incremental amount of forecasted NOL utilization in FY 2021, which is the fiscal year the benefit would be reflected in the Company's federal income tax return.

NOL utilization is an increase to the Company's accumulated deferred income taxes.

Accumulated deferred income taxes, which equal the difference between book depreciation and

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 3: Revenue Requirement Page 10 of 11

tax depreciation on ISR capital investment, multiplied by the effective tax rate, are included as a credit or reduction in the calculation of rate base.

#### Accumulated Deferred Income Tax Proration Adjustment

The Gas ISR Plan includes a proration calculation with respect to the accumulated deferred income tax (ADIT) balance included in rate base. The calculation fulfills requirements set out under IRS Regulation 26 C.F.R. §1.167(l)-1(h)(6). This regulation sets forth normalization requirements for regulated entities so that the benefits of accelerated depreciation are not passed back to customers too quickly. The penalty of a normalization violation is the loss of all federal income tax deductions for accelerated depreciation, including bonus depreciation. Any regulatory filing which includes capital expenditures, book depreciation expense, and ADIT related to those capital expenditures must follow the normalization requirements. When the regulatory filing is based on a future period, the deferred tax must be prorated to reflect the period of time that the ADIT balances are in rate base. This filing includes FY 2018, FY 2019, FY 2020, and FY 2021 proration calculations at Attachment 1, on Pages 4, 7, 10 and 14, respectively, the effects of which are included in each year's respective revenue requirement.

#### **Property Tax Recovery Adjustment**

The Property Tax Recovery Adjustment is set forth on Attachment 1, Pages 19 and 20. The method used to recover property tax expense under the Gas ISR Plan was modified by the Amended Settlement Agreement in Docket No. 4323 and continued by the Amended Settlement Agreement in Docket No. 4770. In determining the base on which property tax expense is calculated for purposes of the Plan revenue requirement, the Company includes an amount equal

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 3: Revenue Requirement Page 11 of 11

to the base rate allowance for depreciation expense and depreciation expense on incremental Plan plant additions in the accumulated reserve for depreciation that is deducted from plant-inservice. The Property Tax Recovery Adjustment also includes the impact of any changes in the Company's effective property tax rates on base rate embedded property, plus cumulative Plan net additions. Property tax impacts associated with non-ISR plant additions are excluded from the property tax recovery formula. This provision of the Amended Settlement Agreement in Docket No. 4323 took effect for Plan property tax recovery periods subsequent to the end of the rate year for that docket, or January 31, 2014, and has been continued by the Amended Settlement Agreement in Docket No. 4770. The FY 2021 revenue requirement includes \$4,711,167 for the Net Property Tax Recovery Adjustment.

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 1 of 22

#### The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan Revenue Requirement **Annual Revenue Requirement Summary**

Line No.		Approved Fiscal Year <u>2020</u> (a)	Fiscal Year 2021 (b)	Fiscal Year  2022 (c)
1	Operation and Maintenance Expenses Forecasted Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability O&M Expenses	\$0	\$1,000,000	\$0
	Capital Investment:			
2 3 4 5	Actual Revenue Requirement on FY 2018 Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base Actual Revenue Requirement on FY 2019 Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base Forecasted Revenue Requirement on FY 2020 Capital Included in ISR Rate Base Forecasted Revenue Requirement on FY 2021 Capital Included in ISR Rate Base	\$663,731 (\$666,404) \$4,123,711	\$676,445 (\$1,002,387) \$9,333,206 \$7,636,309	\$690,881 (\$1,003,034) \$9,082,041 \$15,098,354
6	Total Capital Investment Revenue Requirement	\$4,121,038	\$16,643,573	\$23,868,242
7 8	FY 2020 Property Tax Recovery Adjustment FY 2021 Property Tax Recovery Adjustment	\$2,353,682	\$4,711,167	
9	Total Capital Investment Component of Revenue Requirement	\$6,474,720	\$21,354,740	\$23,868,242
10	Total Fiscal Year Revenue Requirement	\$6,474,720	\$22,354,740	\$23,868,242
11	Incremental Fiscal Year Rate Adjustment		\$15,880,020	

#### Column Notes:

RIPUC Docket No. 4916, Revised Section 3, Attachment 1R, Page 1 of 19 (a)

#### Line Notes for Columns (b) and (c):

- Section 2, Table 1
- Page 2 of 22, Line 30, Col. (d) and Col. (e)
- Page 5 of 22, Line 29, Col. (c), and Col. (d) Page 8 of 22, Line 29, Col. (b), and Col. (c) 3
- 4
- Page 12 of 22, Line 29, Col. (a), and Col. (b)
- Sum of Lines 2 through Line 5
- Line 63, Column (k) × 1,000
- Sum of Line 6 through Line 8
- 10 Line 1 + Line 9
- Line 10 Col (b) Line 10 Col (a)

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 2 of 22

#### The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan Revenue Requirement Computation of Revenue Requirement on FY 2018 Actual Incremental Gas Capital Investment

Line				Fiscal Year  2018 (a)	Fiscal Year 2019 (b)	Fiscal Year 2020 (c)	Fiscal Year 2021 (d)	Fiscal Year 2022 (e)
No.	Depreciable Net Capital Included in ISR Rate Base			(a)	(6)	(6)	(u)	(e)
1	Total Allowed Capital Included in ISR Rate Base in Current Year	Page 15 of 22, Line 3, Col (a)		\$4,632,718	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
2	Retirements	Page 15 of 22, Line 9, Col (a)	_	\$12,059,428	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
3	Net Depreciable Capital Included in ISR Rate Base	/ear 1 = Line 1 - Line 2; then = Prior Year Line		(\$7,426,710)	(\$7,426,710)	(\$7,426,710)	(\$7,426,710)	(\$7,426,710)
	Change in Net Capital Included in ISR Rate Base							
4	Capital Included in ISR Rate Base	Line 1		\$4,632,718	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
5	Depreciation Expense		-	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
,	In constant Conital Assessment	Year 1 = Line 4 - Line 5; then = Prior Year Line 6		64 (22 719	64 (22 719	£4 (22 719	64 (22 719	64 (22 719
6	Incremental Capital Amount	Line 6		\$4,632,718	\$4,632,718	\$4,632,718	\$4,632,718	\$4,632,718
7	Cost of Removal	Page 15 of 22, Line 6, Col (a)		\$1,941,168	\$1,941,168	\$1,941,168	\$1,941,168	\$1,941,168
8	Net Plant Amount	Line 6 + Line7		\$6,573,886	\$6,573,886	\$6,573,886	\$6,573,886	\$6,573,886
	Deferred Tax Calculation:							
9	Composite Book Depreciation Rate		1/	3.38%	3.15%	2.99%	2.99%	2.99%
10	Tax Depreciation	Year 1=Page 3 of 22, Line 24, Col (a); then =						
11	Cumulative Tax Depreciation	Page 3 of 22, Col (d) Year 1 = Line 10: then = Prior Year Line 11 +		\$7,820,728	\$21,720	\$20,089	\$18,585	\$17,189
11	Cumulative Tax Depreciation	Current Year Line 10  Current Year Line 10		\$7,820,728	\$7,842,448	\$7,862,538	\$7,881,123	\$7,898,312
				, ,	, . ,	,,	,,	,,.
12	Book Depreciation	Year 1= Line $3 \times \text{Line } 9 \times 50\%$ ; then = Line $3$		(0.05.514)	(0004.405)	(0000 050)	(0000 050)	(0000 050)
		× Line 9  Year 1 = Line 12; then = Prior Year Line 13 +		(\$125,511)	(\$234,127)	(\$222,059)	(\$222,059)	(\$222,059)
13	Cumulative Book Depreciation	Current Year Line 12  Current Year Line 12		(\$125,511)	(\$359,638)	(\$581,697)	(\$803,756)	(\$1,025,814)
	•							
14	Cumulative Book / Tax Timer	Line 11 - Line 13	2/	\$7,946,239	\$8,202,087	\$8,444,235	\$8,684,878	\$8,924,126
15 16	Effective Tax Rate Deferred Tax Reserve	Line 14 × Line 15	2/	21.00% \$1,668,710	\$1,722,438	21.00% \$1,773,289	21.00% \$1,823,824	\$1,874,066
17	Less: FY 2018 Federal NOL	-Page 21 of 22, Line 10, Col (e)		(\$6,051,855)	(\$6,051,855)	(\$6,051,855)	(\$6,051,855)	(\$6,051,855)
		(Line 14 × 31.55% blended FY18 tax rate) -						
18	Excess Deferred Tax	Line 16; then = Prior Year Line 18	3/	\$838,328	\$838,328	\$838,328	\$838,328	\$838,328
19	Net Deferred Tax Reserve before Proration Adjustment	Line 16 + Line 17 + Line 18	-	(\$3,544,817)	(\$3,491,089)	(\$3,440,238)	(\$3,389,703)	(\$3,339,461)
	IGD D ( D ) G L L (							
20	ISR Rate Base Calculation: Cumulative Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base	Line 8		\$6,573,886	\$6,573,886	\$6,573,886	\$6,573,886	\$6,573,886
21	Accumulated Depreciation	- Line 13		\$125,511	\$359,638	\$581,697	\$803,756	\$1,025,814
22	Deferred Tax Reserve	- Line 19		\$3,544,817	\$3,491,089	\$3,440,238	\$3,389,703	\$3,339,461
23	Year End Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration	Sum of Lines 20 through 22		\$10,244,214	\$10,424,613	\$10,595,821	\$10,767,344	\$10,939,161
	Revenue Requirement Calculation:							
24	Action to the first careamand.	Year 1 = 0; then Average of (Prior + Current						
	Average Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration Adjustment	Year Line 23)					\$10,681,583	\$10,853,253
		Year 1 and 2 =0; then = Page 4 of 22, Line 41,						
25	Proration Adjustment	Col (j), Col (k) and Col (l)	-				\$2,169	\$2,157
26	Average ISR Rate Base after Deferred Tax Proration	Line 24 + Line 25					\$10,683,752	\$10,855,409
27 28	Pre-Tax ROR Return and Taxes	Page 22 of 22, Line 30, Column (e) Line 26 × Line 27	-				8.41% \$898,504	\$912,940
29	Book Depreciation	Year $1 = N/A$ ; then = Line 12					(\$222,059)	(\$222,059)
20		Samuel Lines 20 through 20		N1/4	NT/A	NI/A		
30	Annual Revenue Requirement	Sum of Lines 28 through 29		N/A	N/A	N/A	\$676,445	\$690,881

<sup>1/3.38%,</sup> Composite Book Depreciation Rate approved per RIPUC Docket No. 4323, in effect until Aug 31, 2018 2.99%, Composite Book Depreciation Rate approved per RIPUC Docket No. 4770, effective on Sep 1, 2018 FY 19 Composite Book Depreciation Rate = 3.38% × 5 /12 + 2.99% × 7 / 12 2/ The Federal Income Tax rate changed from 35% to 21% on Januarry 1, 2018 per the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 3 of 22

#### The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan Revenue Requirement

#### Calculation of Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction on FY 2018 Incremental Capital Investment

				Fiscal Year				
Line				2018				
No.				(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
	Capital Repairs Deduction							
1	Plant Additions	Page 2 of 22, Line 1		\$4,632,718	20	Year MA	.CRS Deprec	iation
2	Capital Repairs Deduction Rate	Per Tax Department	1/	85.43%				
3	Capital Repairs Deduction	Line 1 × Line 2	-	\$3,957,731	MACRS bas	is:	\$300,875	
							Annual	Cumulative
					Fiscal Year			
4	Bonus Depreciation				2018	3.75%	\$11,283	\$7,820,728
5	Plant Additions	Line 1		\$4,632,718	2019	7.22%	\$21,720	\$7,842,448
6	Less Capital Repairs Deduction	Line 3		\$3,957,731	2020	6.68%	\$20,089	\$7,862,538
7	Plant Additions Net of Capital Repairs Deduction	Line 5 - Line 6		\$674,987	2021	6.18%	\$18,585	\$7,881,123
8	Percent of Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation	Per Tax Department		100.00%	2022	5.71%	\$17,189	\$7,898,312
9	Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation	Line 7 × Line 8		\$674,987	2023	5.29%	\$15,901	\$7,914,213
10	Bonus depreciation 100% category	100% × 15.86%	2/	15.86%	2024	4.89%	\$14,707	\$7,928,920
11	Bonus depreciation 50% category	50% × 58.05%	2/	29.03%	2025	4.52%	\$13,606	\$7,942,525
12	Bonus depreciation 40% category	40% × 26.35%	2/	10.54%	2026	4.46%	\$13,425	\$7,955,950
13	Bonus Depreciation Rate (October 2017 - March 2018)	$1 \times 50\% \times 0\%$	2/	0.00%	2027	4.46%	\$13,422	\$7,969,372
14	Total Bonus Depreciation Rate	Line 10 + Line 11 + Line 12 + Line 13		55.43%	2028	4.46%	\$13,425	\$7,982,797
15	Bonus Depreciation	Line 9 × Line 14		\$374,112	2029	4.46%	\$13,422	\$7,996,219
					2030	4.46%	\$13,425	\$8,009,644
	Remaining Tax Depreciation				2031	4.46%	\$13,422	\$8,023,066
16	Plant Additions	Line 1		\$4,632,718	2032	4.46%	\$13,425	\$8,036,491
17	Less Capital Repairs Deduction	Line 3		\$3,957,731	2033	4.46%	\$13,422	\$8,049,913
18	Less Bonus Depreciation	Line 15		\$374,112	2034	4.46%	\$13,425	\$8,063,338
	Remaining Plant Additions Subject to 20 YR MACRS Tax		-					
19	Depreciation	Line 16 - Line 17 - Line 18		\$300,875	2035	4.46%	\$13,422	\$8,076,761
20	20 YR MACRS Tax Depreciation Rates	IRS Publication 946		3.75%	2036	4.46%	\$13,425	\$8,090,186
21	Remaining Tax Depreciation	Line 19 × Line 20	-	\$11,283	2037	4.46%	\$13,422	\$8,103,608
					2038	2.23%	\$6,713	\$8,110,320
22	FY18 tax (gain)/loss on retirements	Per Tax Department	3/	\$1,536,434		100.00%	\$300,875	
23	Cost of Removal	Page 2 of 22, Line 7		\$1,941,168				
24	Total Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction	Sum of Lines 3, 15, 21, 22 & 23	-	\$7,820,728				

- $1/\,\,$  Capital Repairs percentage is based on the actual results of the FY 2018 tax return.
- 2/ Percent of Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation is the actual result of FY2018 tax return
- 3/ Actual Loss for FY2018

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 4 of 22

### The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan Revenue Requirement Calculation of Net Deferred Tax Reserve Proration on FY 2018 Incremental Capital Investment

Line No.	Deferred Tax Subject to Proration			(a) FY20	(b) FY21	(c) FY22
		Year 1 = Docket no. 4916, R	S. 3, Att. 1R, page 4 Col			
1	Book Depreciation	(a); then = Page 2 of $22$ , Lin	ne 12 ,Col (d) and Col (e)	(\$222,059)	(\$222,059)	(\$222,059)
2	Bonus Depreciation			\$0	\$0	\$0
		Year 1 = Docket no. 4916, R	.S. 3, Att. 1R, page 4 Col			
3	Remaining MACRS Tax Depreciation	(a); then $=$ -Page 3	3 of 22, Col (d)	(\$20,089)	(\$18,585)	(\$17,189)
4	FY18 tax (gain)/loss on retirements			\$0	\$0	\$0
5	Cumulative Book / Tax Timer	Sum of Lines	1 through 4	(\$242,148)	(\$240,644)	(\$239,248)
6	Effective Tax Rate			21%	21%	21%
7	Deferred Tax Reserve	Line 5 ×	Line 6	(\$50,851)	(\$50,535)	(\$50,242)
	Deferred Tax Not Subject to Proration					
8	Capital Repairs Deduction					
9	Cost of Removal					
10	Book/Tax Depreciation Timing Difference at 3/31/2017					
11	Cumulative Book / Tax Timer	Line 8 + Line	9 + Line 10			
12	Effective Tax Rate	T	r : 12			
13	Deferred Tax Reserve	Line 11 ×	Line 12			
14	Total Deferred Tax Reserve	Line 7 + 1	Line 13	(\$50,851)	(\$50,535)	(\$50,242)
15	Net Operating Loss			\$0	\$0	\$0
16	Net Deferred Tax Reserve	Line 14 +	Line 15	(\$50,851)	(\$50,535)	(\$50,242)
	Allocation of FY 2018 Estimated Federal NOL					
17	Cumulative Book/Tax Timer Subject to Proration	Line		(\$242,148)	(\$240,644)	(\$239,248)
18	Cumulative Book/Tax Timer Not Subject to Proration	Line		\$0	\$0	\$0
19	Total Cumulative Book/Tax Timer	Line 17 +	Line 18	(\$242,148)	(\$240,644)	(\$239,248)
20	Total FY 2018 Federal NOL			\$0	\$0	\$0
21	Allocated FY 2018 Federal NOL Not Subject to Proration	(Line 18 ÷ Line		\$0	\$0	\$0
22	Allocated FY 2018 Federal NOL Subject to Proration	(Line 17 ÷ Line	19) × Line 20	\$0	\$0	\$0
23	Effective Tax Rate			21%	21%	21%
24	Deferred Tax Benefit subject to proration	Line 22 ×	Line 23	\$0	\$0	\$0
25	Net Deferred Tax Reserve subject to proration	Line 7 + 1	Line 24	(\$50,851)	(\$50,535)	(\$50,242)
		(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(1)
	Proration Calculation	Number of Days in Month	Proration Percentage	FY20	FY21	FY22
26	April	30	91.78%	(\$3,889)	(\$3,865)	(\$3,843)
27	May	31	83.29%	(\$3,529)	(\$3,507)	(\$3,487)
28 29	June	30 31	75.07%	(\$3,181)	(\$3,161)	(\$3,143)
30	July August	31	66.58% 58.08%	(\$2,821) (\$2,461)	(\$2,804) (\$2,446)	(\$2,787) (\$2,432)
31	September	30	49.86%	(\$2,113)	(\$2,440)	(\$2,432)
32	October	31	41.37%	(\$1,753)	(\$1,742)	(\$1,732)
33	November	30	33.15%	(\$1,405)	(\$1,396)	(\$1,388)
34	December	31	24.66%	(\$1,045)	(\$1,038)	(\$1,032)
35	January	31	16.16%	(\$685)	(\$681)	(\$677)
36	February	28	8.49%	(\$360)	(\$358)	(\$356)
37	March	31	0.00%	\$0	\$0	\$0
38	Total	365		(\$23,243)	(\$23,098)	(\$22,964)
39	Deferred Tax Without Proration	Line	25	(\$50,851)	(\$50,535)	(\$50,242)
40	Average Deferred Tax without Proration	Line 39	× 50%	(\$25,426)	(\$25,268)	(\$25,121)
41	Proration Adjustment	Line 38 -	Line 40	\$2,183	\$2,169	\$2,157

#### Column Notes:

(i) Sum of remaining days in the year (Col (h)) ÷ 365 (j) through (l) Current Year Line 25 ÷ 12 × Current Month Col (i)

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 5 of 22

### The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan Revenue Requirement Computation of Revenue Requirement on FY 2019 Actual Incremental Gas Capital Investment

Purper   P	Line No.			Fiscal Year  2019 (a)	Fiscal Year 2020 (b)	Fiscal Year 2021 (c)	Fiscal Year 2022 (d)
Retirements   Page 15 of 22 , Line 2 , Clean Privi Year Lane 1 - Line 2 , then Privi Year Lane 3							. ,
Net Depreciable Capital Included in ISR Rate Base				. , ,	* -	* * *	
Camage in Net Capital Included in ISR Rate Base   Line 1							
Capital Included in ISR Rate Base   Line   Capital Control   Cap	3	Net Depreciable Capital included in 15K Kate Base	real 1 = Line 1 - Line 2, then = Prior real Line 3	\$434,021	\$434,021	3434,021	\$454,021
Depreciation Expense   Page 1   Page							
			Line 1	. , ,			
Vear   = Line 4 - Line 5; then = Prior Year Line 6				\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Deferred Tax Calculation:	0	incremental Capital Amount	Year 1 = Line 4 - Line 5; then = Prior Year Line 6	(\$914,000)	(\$914,000)	(\$914,000)	(\$914,000)
Deferred Tax Calculation:	7	Cost of Removal	Page 15 of 22, Line 6, Col (b)	\$5,626,564	\$5,626,564	\$5,626,564	\$5,626,564
Composite Book Depreciation Rate	8	Net Plant Amount	Line 6 + Line 7	\$4,712,564	\$4,712,564	\$4,712,564	\$4,712,564
Composite Book Depreciation Rate							
	9		As Approved in RIPUC Docket No. 4323 & 4770	1/ 3.15%	2.99%	2.99%	2.99%
Page	10	Tax Depreciation		\$5 166 399	(\$16.141)	(\$14 929)	(\$13.811)
Page	11	Cumulative Tax Depreciation	Year 1 = Line 10; then = Prior Year Line 11 + Current		. , ,	. , ,	
Cumulative Book Depreciation				**,***,***	44,444,444	**,-**,-	**,-=-,
Cumulative Book Depreciation   Year 1 = Line 12; then = Prior Year Line 13 + Current Year Line 13   S7,157   S20,732   S34,307   S47,883     Cumulative Book / Tax Timer	12	Book Depreciation					
Vear Line 12   S7,157   S20,732   S34,307   S47,883     14	12	Completing Deals Democratic		\$7,157	\$13,575	\$13,575	\$13,575
Effective Tax Rate	13	Cumulative Book Deplectation	, ,	\$7,157	\$20,732	\$34,307	\$47,883
Deferred Tax Reserve   Line 14 × Line 15   \$1,083,441   \$1,077,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,077,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,077,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,077,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,077,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,077,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,077,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,077,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,077,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,077,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,077,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,077,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,071,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,071,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,071,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,071,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,071,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,071,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,070,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,071,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,071,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,071,200   \$1,071,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,060,918   \$1,070,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,463   \$1,060,918   \$1,070,200   \$1,071,214   \$1,065,467   \$1,071,200   \$1,070,200	14	Cumulative Book / Tax Timer	Line 11 - Line 13	\$5,159,242	\$5,129,525	\$5,101,021	\$5,073,634
Add: FY 2019 Federal NOL incremental utilization   Page 15 of 22, Line 12, Col (b)   \$15,690,984	15	Effective Tax Rate		21.00%	21.00%	21.00%	21.00%
SR Rate Base Calculation:   Cumulative Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base   Line 8   \$4,712,564							. ,,
SRR Rate Base Calculation:   Unusualtive Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base   Line 8   \$4,712,564   \$4,712,56							
Cumulative Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base	18	Net Deferred Tax Reserve before Proration Adjustment	Line 16 + Line 17	\$16,774,424	\$16,768,184	\$16,762,198	\$16,756,447
Cumulative Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base		ISR Rate Base Calculation:					
Deferred Tax Reserve   -Line 18   (\$16,774,424   (\$16,768,184   (\$16,762,198   (\$16,756,447   (\$16,762,198   (\$16,756,447   (\$16,68,184   (\$16,762,198   (\$16,756,447   (\$16,68,184   (\$16,762,198   (\$16,756,447   (\$16,68,184   (\$16,762,198   (\$16,756,447   (\$16,68,184   (\$16,762,198   (\$16,756,447   (\$16,68,184   (\$16,762,198   (\$16,756,447   (\$16,68,184   (\$16,762,198   (\$16,756,447   (\$16,68,184   (\$16,762,198   (\$16,756,447   (\$16,68,184   (\$16,762,198   (\$16,756,447   (\$16,68,184   (\$16,762,198   (\$16,756,447   (\$16,68,184   (\$16,762,198   (\$16,756,447   (\$16,68,184   (\$16,762,198   (\$16,756,447   (\$16,68,184   (\$16,762,198   (\$16,756,447   (\$16,68,184   (\$16,762,198   (\$16,756,447   (\$12,083,942	19	Cumulative Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base	Line 8	\$4,712,564	\$4,712,564	\$4,712,564	\$4,712,564
New Figure   Sum of Lines   19 through 21   Sum of Line   22 + 2; then = (Prior Year Line 22 + 2; then							
Revenue Requirement Calculation:   23							
23         Average Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration Adjustment         Year 1 = Current Year Line 22 ÷ 2; then = (Prior Year Line 22) ÷ 2         (\$12,080,147)         (\$12,087,854)           24         Proration Adjustment         Year 1 = 0; then = Page 7 of 22, Line 41, Col (j), Col (k)	22	Year End Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration	Sum of Lines 19 through 21	(\$12,069,018)	(\$12,076,353)	(\$12,083,942)	(\$12,091,766)
23         Average Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration Adjustment         Year 1 = Current Year Line 22 ÷ 2; then = (Prior Year Line 22) ÷ 2         (\$12,080,147)         (\$12,087,854)           24         Proration Adjustment         Year 1 = 0; then = Page 7 of 22, Line 41, Col (j), Col (k)		Revenue Requirement Calculation:					
Average ISR Rate Base after Deferred Tax Proration   Sez57   (\$247)     25	23					(\$12,080,147)	(\$12,087,854)
25         Average ISR Rate Base after Deferred Tax Proration         Line 23 + Line 24         (\$12,080,404)         (\$12,088,101)           26         Pre-Tax ROR         Page 22 of 22, Line 30, Column (e)         8.41%         8.41%           27         Return and Taxes         Line 25 × Line 26         (\$1,015,962)         (\$1,016,609)           28         Book Depreciation         Line 12         \$13,575         \$13,575	24	Proration Adjustment				(\$257)	(\$247)
26         Pre-Tax ROR         Page 22 of 22, Line 30, Column (e)         8.41%         8.41%           27         Return and Taxes         Line 25 × Line 26         (\$1,015,962)         (\$1,016,609)           28         Book Depreciation         Line 12         \$13,575         \$13,575	25	Average ISR Rate Base after Deferred Tax Proration				· /	
27     Return and Taxes     Line 25 × Line 26     (\$1,015,962)     (\$1,016,609)       28     Book Depreciation     Line 12     \$13,575     \$13,575						. , , ,	( , , , , ,
	27	Return and Taxes	Line 25 × Line 26			(\$1,015,962)	(\$1,016,609)
29 Annual Revenue Requirement Sum of Lines 27 through 28 N/A N/A (\$1,002,387) (\$1,003,034)	28	Book Depreciation	Line 12			\$13,575	\$13,575
	29	Annual Revenue Requirement	Sum of Lines 27 through 28	N/A	N/A	(\$1,002,387)	(\$1,003,034)

<sup>1/3.38%</sup>, Composite Book Depreciation Rate approved per RIPUC Docket No. 4323, in effect until Aug 31, 2018 2.99%, Composite Book Depreciation Rate approved per RIPUC Docket No. 4770, effective on Sep 1, 2018 FY 19 Composite Book Depreciation Rate =  $3.38\%\times5$  /12 + 2.99%  $\times$  7 / 12

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 6 of 22

## The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan Revenue Requirement Calculation of Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction on FY 2019 Incremental Capital Investment

Line				Fiscal Year 2019				
Line No.				(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
	Capital Repairs Deduction			(a)	(0)	(c)	(u)	(6)
1	Plant Additions	Page 5 of 22, Line 1		(\$914,000)	2	0 Veer MA	CRS Deprecia	ntion
2	Capital Repairs Deduction Rate	Per Tax Department	1/	71.49%		O I cai iviz	icks Depices	ation
3	Capital Repairs Deduction Capital Repairs Deduction	Line 1 × Line 2	1/		MACRS ba	reie.	(\$223,592)	
,	Capital Repairs Deduction	Line 1 × Line 2		(\$055,417)	MACKS DE			Cumulative
					Fiscal Year		iiiiuui	Cumulative
	Bonus Depreciation				2019	3.75%	(\$8,385)	\$5,166,399
4	Plant Additions	Line 1		(\$914,000)	2020	7.22%	(\$16,141)	\$5,150,257
5	Less Capital Repairs Deduction	Line 3		(\$653,419)	2021	6.68%	(\$14,929)	\$5,135,328
6	Plant Additions Net of Capital Repairs Deduction	Line 4 - Line 5		(\$260,581)	2022	6.18%	(\$13,811)	\$5,121,517
7	Percent of Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation	Per Tax Department		100.00%	2023	5.71%	(\$12,774)	\$5,108,743
8	Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation	Line 6 × Line 7	•	(\$260,581)	2024	5.29%	(\$11,817)	\$5,096,926
9	Bonus Depreciation Rate (30% Eligible)	1 × 30% × 11.65%		3.50%	2025	4.89%	(\$10,929)	\$5,085,997
10	Bonus Depreciation Rate (40% Eligible)	$1 \times 40\% \times 26.75\%$		10.70%	2026	4.52%	(\$10,111)	\$5,075,886
11	Total Bonus Depreciation Rate	Line 9 + Line 10	•	14.20%	2027	4.46%	(\$9,977)	\$5,065,910
12	Bonus Depreciation	Line 8 × Line 11	•	(\$36,989)	2028	4.46%	(\$9,974)	\$5,055,935
					2029	4.46%	(\$9,977)	\$5,045,958
	Remaining Tax Depreciation				2030	4.46%	(\$9,974)	\$5,035,984
13	Plant Additions	Line 1		(\$914,000)	2031	4.46%	(\$9,977)	\$5,026,007
14	Less Capital Repairs Deduction	Line 3		(\$653,419)	2032	4.46%	(\$9,974)	\$5,016,033
15	Less Bonus Depreciation	Line 12		(\$36,989)	2033	4.46%	(\$9,977)	\$5,006,056
16	Remaining Plant Additions Subject to 20 YR MACRS Tax Depreciation	Line 13 - Line 14 - Line 15		(\$223,592)	2034	4.46%	(\$9,974)	\$4,996,082
17	20 YR MACRS Tax Depreciation Rates	IRS Publication 946		3.75%	2035	4.46%	(\$9,977)	\$4,986,105
18	Remaining Tax Depreciation	Line 16 × Line 17		(\$8,385)	2036	4.46%	(\$9,974)	\$4,976,131
					2037	4.46%	(\$9,977)	\$4,966,154
19	FY19 tax (gain)/loss on retirements	Per Tax Department	2/	\$238,628	2038	4.46%	(\$9,974)	\$4,956,180
20	Cost of Removal	Page 5 of 22, Line 7		\$5,626,564	2039	2.23%	(\$4,988)	\$4,951,191
						100.00%	(\$223,592)	\$0
21	Total Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction	Sum of Lines 3, 12, 18, 19 & 20	0	\$5,166,399				

Capital Repairs percentage is based on a three-year average of FYs 2014, 2015 and 2016 capital repairs rates.
 Actual Loss for FY2019

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 7 of 22

### The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan Revenue Requirement Calculation of Net Deferred Tax Reserve Proration on FY 2019 Incremental Capital Investment

Line No.	Deferred Tax Subject to Proration			(a) FY20	(b) FY21	(c) FY22
			no. 4916, R.S. 3, Att. 1R, en = Page 5 of 22, Line 12			
1	Book Depreciation		(c) and Col (d)	\$162,791	\$13,575	\$13,575
2	Bonus Depreciation			\$0	\$0	\$0
2	Damainina MACRO Tan Damaintina		no. 4916, R.S. 3, Att. 1R,	(0157 215)	614.020	¢12.011
3 4	Remaining MACRS Tax Depreciation FY19 tax (gain)/loss on retirements	page / Coi (a), ili	en = - Page 6 of 22, Col (d)	(\$156,315) \$0	\$14,929 \$0	\$13,811 \$0
5	Cumulative Book / Tax Timer	Sum of	Lines 1 through 4	\$6,476	\$28,504	\$27,386
6	Effective Tax Rate			21%	21%	21%
7	Deferred Tax Reserve	Lir	ne 5 × Line 6	\$1,360	\$5,986	\$5,751
	D.C. IT. M.G.L. (C. D. C.					
0	Deferred Tax Not Subject to Proration					
8 9	Capital Repairs Deduction Cost of Removal					
10	Book/Tax Depreciation Timing Difference at 3/31/2019					
11	Cumulative Book / Tax Timer	Line 8 +	- Line 9 + Line 10	\$0	\$0	\$0
12	Effective Tax Rate			21%	21%	21%
13	Deferred Tax Reserve	Line	e 11 × Line 12	\$0	\$0	\$0
1.4	TAID CALL D	T :	7 - 1 12	01.260	05.006	0.5.7.51
14 15	Total Deferred Tax Reserve Net Operating Loss	Lin	e 7 + Line 13	\$1,360 \$0	\$5,986 \$0	\$5,751 \$0
16	Net Deferred Tax Reserve	I ine	e 14 + Line 15	\$1,360	\$5,986	\$5,751
10	Net Defende Tax Reserve	Line	714 Line 13	\$1,500	\$5,700	\$3,731
	Allocation of FY 2019 Estimated Federal NOL					
17	Cumulative Book/Tax Timer Subject to Proration		Line 5	\$6,476	\$28,504	\$27,386
18	Cumulative Book/Tax Timer Not Subject to Proration	**	Line 11	\$0	\$0	\$0
19	Total Cumulative Book/Tax Timer	Line	e 17 + Line 18	\$6,476	\$28,504	\$27,386
20	Total FY 2019 Federal NOL			\$0	\$0	\$0
21	Allocated FY 2019 Federal NOL Not Subject to Proration	(Line 18 ÷	Line 19) × Line 20	\$0	\$0	\$0
22	Allocated FY 2019 Federal NOL Subject to Proration	(Line 17 ÷	Line 19 ) × Line 20	\$0	\$0	\$0
23	Effective Tax Rate	**	22 7: 22	21%	21%	21%
24	Deferred Tax Benefit subject to proration	Line	e 22 × Line 23	\$0	\$0	\$0
25	Net Deferred Tax Reserve subject to proration	Lin	e 7 + Line 24	\$1,360	\$5,986	\$5,751
		(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)
		Number of Days				
	Proration Calculation	in Month	Proration Percentage	FY20	FY21	FY22
26	April	30	91.78%	\$104	\$458	\$440
27	May	31 30	83.29%	\$94	\$415	\$399
28 29	June July	31	75.07% 66.58%	\$85 \$75	\$374 \$332	\$360 \$319
30	August	31	58.08%	\$66	\$290	\$278
31	September	30	49.86%	\$57	\$249	\$239
32	October	31	41.37%	\$47	\$206	\$198
33	November	30	33.15%	\$38	\$165	\$159
34	December	31	24.66%	\$28	\$123	\$118
35	January	31	16.16%	\$18	\$81	\$77
36	February	28	8.49%	\$10	\$42	\$41
37	March	31	0.00%	\$0	\$0	\$0
38	Total	365		\$622	\$2,736	\$2,629
39	Deferred Tax Without Proration		Line 25	\$1,360	\$5,986	\$5,751
40	Average Deferred Tax without Proration	Lin	ne 39 × 50%	\$680	\$2,993	\$2,876
41	Proration Adjustment	Line	e 38 - Line 40	(\$58)	(\$257)	(\$247)

lumn Notes:

(i) Sum of remaining days in the year (Col (h))  $\div$  365 (j) through (l) Current Year Line 25  $\div$  12  $\times$  Current Month Col (i)

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a National Grid
RIPUC Docket No. 4996
FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety,
and Reliability Plan Filing
Attachment MAL-1
Page 8 of 22

### The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid EV 2021 Gas ISB Plan Payanus Paguira

### FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan Revenue Requirement Computation of Revenue Requirement on FY 2020 Forecasted Incremental Gas Capital Investment

Page 15 of 22 , Line 3, Col (c)   \$115,727,842   \$0.00   \$0.	Line No.				Fiscal Year 2020 (a)	Fiscal Year  2021 (b)	Fiscal Year 2022 (c)
Retirements   Page 1 of 22   Line 9 Col (c)   1   310634425   50   80							
Net Depreciable Capital Included in ISR Rate Base				1/		4.0	
Tame in Net Capital Included in ISR Rate Base   Lime   Site Signature   Site Site Signature   Site Site Signature   Site Site Site Site Site Site Site Site			=	1/_	\$10,634,425	\$0	\$0
Capital Included in ISR Rate Base   Line 1   S115,727.842   S0   S0   S0   Depreciation Expense   Page Is of 22, Line 7(c)   S23,348.53   S0   S0   S0   Incremental Capital Amount   Year 1 = Line 4 - Line 5; then = Prior Year Line 6   S92,192,989   S92	3	Net Depreciable Capital included in 15K Rate Base			\$105,093,417	\$105,093,417	\$105,093,417
Depreciation Expense   Page 18 of 22, Line 72(c)   \$23,534,853   \$0   \$0		Change in Net Capital Included in ISR Rate Base					
Incremental Capital Amount		•				* -	
Time 6				_	\$23,534,853	\$0	\$0
Net Plant Amount	6	Incremental Capital Amount	· ·		\$92,192,989	\$92,192,989	\$92,192,989
Deferred Tax Calculation:	7	Cost of Removal	Page 15 of 22, Line 6, Col (c)		\$4,804,530	\$4,804,530	\$4,804,530
Composite Book Depreciation Rate	8	Net Plant Amount	Line 6 + Line 7		\$96,997,519	\$96,997,519	\$96,997,519
Composite Book Depreciation Rate							
Year 1 = Page 9 of 22, Line 21, Col (a); then			D 46 000 T 06()		2 000/	2 000/	2 000/
Tax Depreciation	9	Composite Book Depreciation Rate	Page 16 of 22, Line 86(e)	1/	2.99%	2.99%	2.99%
Cumulative Tax Depreciation	10	Tax Depreciation			\$88,746,670	\$2,485,973	\$2,299,327
Sook Depreciation   3 × Line 9   \$1,571,147   \$3,142,293   \$3,142,29	11	Cumulative Tax Depreciation	,		\$88,746,670	\$91,232,643	\$93,531,971
Sook Depreciation   3 × Line 9   \$1,571,147   \$3,142,293   \$3,142,29			Veer 1 - Line 3 × Line 0 × 50% · then - Line				
Cumulative Book Depreciation	12	Book Depreciation			\$1.571.147	\$3,142,293	\$3,142,293
Cumulative Book Depreciation					4-,-,-,-,-	**,* *=,=**	,,
Effective Tax Rate	13	Cumulative Book Depreciation	· ·		\$1,571,147	\$4,713,440	\$7,855,733
Effective Tax Rate	14	Cumulative Book / Tax Timer	Line 11 - Line 13		\$87 175 524	\$86 519 204	\$85 676 238
Line 14 × Line 15   S18,306,860   S18,169,033   S17,992,010							
18	16	Deferred Tax Reserve	Line 14 × Line 15	_		\$18,169,033	
SR Rate Base Calculation:   19	17	Add: FY 2020 Federal NOL utilization	Page 15 of 22, Line 12, Col (c)		\$1,997,796	\$1,997,796	
Cumulative Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base	18	Net Deferred Tax Reserve before Proration Adjustment	Line 16 + Line 17	_	\$20,304,656	\$20,166,829	\$19,989,806
Cumulative Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base		ISD Data Dasa Calculation					
Accumulated Depreciation	19		Line 8		\$96 997 519	\$96 997 519	\$96 997 519
Deferred Tax Reserve   Figure 18   Sugn of Lines 19 through 21   S75,121,716   S72,117,250   S69,151,980							
22         Year End Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration         Sum of Lines 19 through 21         \$75,121,716         \$72,117,250         \$69,151,980           23         Average Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration Adjustment         Year 1 = Line 22 × Page 11 of 22, Line 16; then = Average of (Prior Year Line 22 + Current Year Line 22/2)         \$73,619,483         \$70,634,615           24         Proration Adjustment         Page 10 of 22, Line 41, Cols (j), (k) and (l)         (\$5,774)         (\$7,416)           25         Average ISR Rate Base after Deferred Tax Proration         Line 23 + Line 24         \$73,613,709         \$70,627,199           26         Pre-Tax ROR         Page 22 of 22, Line 30, Column (e)         8 841%         8 41%         8 841%         8							
23       Average Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration Adjustment       Year 1 = Line 22 × Page 11 of 22, Line 16; then = Average of (Prior Year Line 22 + Current Year Line 22/2)       \$73,619,483       \$70,634,615         24       Proration Adjustment       Page 10 of 22, Line 41, Cols (j), (k) and (l)       (\$5,774)       (\$7,416)         25       Average ISR Rate Base after Deferred Tax Proration       Line 23 + Line 24       \$73,613,709       \$70,627,199         26       Pre-Tax ROR       Page 22 of 22, Line 30, Column (e)       8.41%       8.41%       8.41%         27       Return and Taxes       Line 25 × Line 26       \$6,190,913       \$5,939,747         28       Book Depreciation       Line 12       \$3,142,293       \$3,142,293				_			
23       Average Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration Adjustment       Year 1 = Line 22 × Page 11 of 22, Line 16; then = Average of (Prior Year Line 22 + Current Year Line 22/2)       \$73,619,483       \$70,634,615         24       Proration Adjustment       Page 10 of 22, Line 41, Cols (j), (k) and (l)       (\$5,774)       (\$7,416)         25       Average ISR Rate Base after Deferred Tax Proration       Line 23 + Line 24       \$73,613,709       \$70,627,199         26       Pre-Tax ROR       Page 22 of 22, Line 30, Column (e)       8.41%       8.41%       8.41%         27       Return and Taxes       Line 25 × Line 26       \$6,190,913       \$5,939,747         28       Book Depreciation       Line 12       \$3,142,293       \$3,142,293		Payanua Paguinament Calculation					
Teal T = Eline 22 + Tage 17 to 12, Eline 10,   then = Average of (Prior Year Line 22 + Current Year Line 22 + Eline 24   Proration Adjustment   Page 10 of 22, Line 41, Cols (j), (k) and (l)   (\$5,774)   (\$7,416)	23						
Current Year Line 22/2)         \$73,619,483         \$70,634,615           24         Proration Adjustment         Page 10 of 22, Line 41, Cols (j), (k) and (l)         (\$5,774)         (\$7,416)           25         Average ISR Rate Base after Deferred Tax Proration         Line 23 + Line 24         \$73,613,709         \$70,627,199           26         Pre-Tax ROR         Page 22 of 22, Line 30, Column (e)         8.41%         8.41%           27         Return and Taxes         Line 25 × Line 26         \$6,190,913         \$5,939,747           28         Book Depreciation         Line 12         \$3,142,293         \$3,142,293	23	Average Rate base before befored Tax Floration Adjustment					
24       Proration Adjustment       Page 10 of 22, Line 41, Cols (j), (k) and (l)       (\$5,774)       (\$7,416)         25       Average ISR Rate Base after Deferred Tax Proration       Line 23 + Line 24       \$73,613,709       \$70,627,199         26       Pre-Tax ROR       Page 22 of 22, Line 30, Column (e)       8.41%       8.41%         27       Return and Taxes       Line 25 × Line 26       \$6,190,913       \$5,939,747         28       Book Depreciation       Line 12       \$3,142,293       \$3,142,293						\$73 619 483	\$70,634,615
25         Average ISR Rate Base after Deferred Tax Proration         Line 23 + Line 24         \$73,613,709         \$70,627,199           26         Pre-Tax ROR         Page 22 of 22, Line 30, Column (e)         8.41%         8.41%           27         Return and Taxes         Line 25 × Line 26         \$6,190,913         \$5,939,747           28         Book Depreciation         Line 12         \$3,142,293         \$3,142,293			Current Teat Elife 22/2)			\$75,017,405	\$70,054,015
26         Pre-Tax ROR         Page 22 of 22, Line 30, Column (e)         8.41%         8.41%           27         Return and Taxes         Line 25 × Line 26         \$6,190,913         \$5,939,747           28         Book Depreciation         Line 12         \$3,142,293         \$3,142,293	24	Proration Adjustment	Page 10 of 22, Line 41, Cols (j), (k) and (l)			(\$5,774)	(\$7,416)
27       Return and Taxes       Line 25 × Line 26       \$6,190,913       \$5,939,747         28       Book Depreciation       Line 12       \$3,142,293       \$3,142,293	25	Average ISR Rate Base after Deferred Tax Proration	Line 23 + Line 24	_		\$73,613,709	\$70,627,199
28 Book Depreciation Line 12 \$3,142,293 \$3,142,293				_			
29 Annual Revenue Requirement Sum of Lines 27 through 28 N/A \$9,333,206 \$9,082,041	28	Book Depreciation	Line 12			\$3,142,293	\$3,142,293
	29	Annual Revenue Requirement	Sum of Lines 27 through 28		N/A	\$9,333,206	\$9,082,041

<sup>1/2.99%,</sup> Composite Book Depreciation Rate of Distirbution Plant approved per RIPUC Docket No. 4770, effective on Sep 1, 2018

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 9 of 22

## The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan Revenue Requirement Calculation of Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction on FY 2020 Incremental Capital Investments

Line No.				Fiscal Year 2020	(h)	(-)	(4)	(-)
	apital Repairs Deduction			(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	Plant Additions	Page 8 of 22, Line 1		\$115,727,842		20 Veer M	IACRS Deprec	iation
2	Capital Repairs Deduction Rate	Per Tax Department	1/	68.90%		20 Teal IV	IACKS Depice	iation
3	Capital Repairs Deduction	Line 1 × Line 2	1/	\$79,736,483	MACRS b	vacie.	\$34,436,532	
,	Capital Repairs Deduction	Ellie 1 × Ellie 2		\$17,130,403	WIACKS		Annual	Cumulative
					Fiscal Yea		iiiidai	Cumulative
В	onus Depreciation				2020	3.75%	\$1,291,370	\$88,746,670
4	Plant Additions	Line 1		\$115,727,842	2021	7.22%	\$2,485,973	\$91,232,643
5	Less Capital Repairs Deduction	Line 3		\$79,736,483	2022	6.68%	\$2,299,327	\$93,531,971
6	Plant Additions Net of Capital Repairs Deduction	Line 4 - Line 5		\$35,991,359	2023	6.18%	\$2,127,145	\$95,659,115
7	Percent of Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation	Per Tax Department		100.00%	2024	5.71%	\$1,967,359	\$97,626,474
8	Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation	Line 6 × Line 7		\$35,991,359	2025	5.29%	\$1,819,971	\$99,446,445
9	Bonus Depreciation Rate 30%	14.4% × 30%		4.32%	2026	4.89%	\$1,683,258	\$101,129,703
10	Bonus Depreciation Rate 0%		_	0.00%	2027	4.52%	\$1,557,220	\$102,686,923
11	Total Bonus Depreciation Rate	Line 9 + Line 10	-	4.32%	2028	4.46%	\$1,536,558	\$104,223,481
12	Bonus Depreciation	Line 8 × Line 11		\$1,554,827	2029	4.46%	\$1,536,214	\$105,759,694
					2030	4.46%	\$1,536,558	\$107,296,252
	emaining Tax Depreciation				2031	4.46%	\$1,536,214	\$108,832,466
13	Plant Additions	Line 1		\$115,727,842	2032	4.46%	\$1,536,558	\$110,369,024
14	Less Capital Repairs Deduction	Line 3		\$79,736,483	2033	4.46%	\$1,536,214	\$111,905,238
15	Less Bonus Depreciation	Line 12		\$1,554,827	2034	4.46%	\$1,536,558	\$113,441,796
16	Remaining Plant Additions Subject to 20 YR MACRS Tax Depreciation	Line 13 - Line 14 - Line 15		\$34,436,532	2035	4.46%	\$1,536,214	\$114,978,010
17	20 YR MACRS Tax Depreciation Rates	IRS Publication 946		3.75%	2036	4.46%	\$1,536,558	\$116,514,568
18	Remaining Tax Depreciation	Line 16 × Line 17		\$1,291,370	2037	4.46%	\$1,536,214	\$118,050,781
					2038	4.46%	\$1,536,558	\$119,587,339
19	FY20 tax (gain)/loss on retirements	Per Tax Department	2/	\$1,359,460	2039	4.46%	\$1,536,214	\$121,123,553
20	Cost of Removal	Page 8 of 22, Line 7		\$4,804,530	2040	2.23%	\$768,279	\$121,891,832
						100.00%	\$34,436,532	
21	Total Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction	Sum of Lines 3, 12, 18, 19 & 20	)	\$88,746,670				

 $<sup>1/\ \</sup> FY~2020$  estimated capital repair deduction is based on FY 2018 estimate

 $<sup>\,</sup>$  2/  $\,$  FY 2020 estimated tax loss on retirements is based on FY 2018 estimate

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 10 of 22

## The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan Revenue Requirement Calculation of Net Deferred Tax Reserve Proration on FY 2020 Incremental Capital Investments

Line No.	Deferred Tax Subject to Proration			(a) FY20	(b) FY21	(c) FY22
140.	Deterred Tax Subject to Froration	Year 1 = Docket no	4916, R.S. 3, Att. 1R,			
			= Page 8 of 22 , Line			
1	Book Depreciation	12 Col (b)	and Col (c)	\$1,571,147	\$3,142,293	\$3,142,293
2	Bonus Depreciation			\$0	\$0	\$0
		V 1 5 1	101 C D C 2 A 1D			
2	Danielia - MACDC Tara Danielia		4916, R.S. 3, Att. 1R,	(\$1.240.676)	(62.495.072)	(\$2.200.227)
3	Remaining MACRS Tax Depreciation		= Page 9 of 22, Col (d)	(\$1,349,676)	(\$2,485,973)	(\$2,299,327)
4	EV20 4 (i)/ltit-		4916, R.S. 3, Att. 1R, (a); then = 0	(\$1.250.460)	60	60
4 5	FY20 tax (gain)/loss on retirements Cumulative Book / Tax Timer	1 0	(a); then = 0 s 1 through 4	(\$1,359,460) (\$1,137,989)	\$0 \$656,320	\$0 \$842,966
6	Effective Tax Rate	Sum of Line	3 I tillough 4	21%	21%	21%
7	Deferred Tax Reserve	Line 5	× Line 6	(\$238,978)	\$137,827	\$177,023
	Deferred Tax Not Subject to Proration					
			4916, R.S. 3, Att. 1R,			
8	Capital Repairs Deduction		(a); then = 0	(\$79,736,483)		
0	C + CD 1		4916, R.S. 3, Att. 1R,	(04.004.530)		
9	Cost of Removal	page 10 Col	(a); then $= 0$	(\$4,804,530)		
10 11	Book/Tax Depreciation Timing Difference at 3/31/2020 Cumulative Book / Tax Timer	Lina 9 ± Lin	e 9 + Line 10	(\$84,541,013)		
12	Effective Tax Rate	Line o + Lin	e 9   Line 10	21%		
13	Deferred Tax Reserve	Line 11	× Line 12	(\$17,753,613)		
				(* ','''')		
14	Total Deferred Tax Reserve	Line 7 +	Line 13	(\$17,992,590)	\$137,827	\$177,023
15	Net Operating Loss					
16	Net Deferred Tax Reserve	Line 14	+ Line 15	(\$17,992,590)	\$137,827	\$177,023
	Allocation of FY 2018 Estimated Federal NOL					
17	Cumulative Book/Tax Timer Subject to Proration	Lin	ne 5	(\$1,137,989)	\$656,320	\$842,966
18	Cumulative Book/Tax Timer Not Subject to Proration		e 11	(\$84,541,013)	\$030,320	\$042,900
19	Total Cumulative Book/Tax Timer		+ Line 18	(\$85,679,002)	\$656,320	\$842,966
				(, , , , , , , , ,	, , .	, , ,
		Year 1 = Docket no.	4916, R.S. 3, Att. 1R,			
20	Total FY 2020 Federal NOL		(a); then = $0$	(\$9,513,316)		
21	Allocated FY 2020 Federal NOL Not Subject to Proration		e 19 ) × Line 20	(\$9,386,960)		
22	Allocated FY 2020 Federal NOL Subject to Proration	(Line 17 ÷ Line	e 19 ) × Line 20	(\$126,356)		
23 24	Effective Tax Rate Deferred Tax Benefit subject to proration	I : 22	× Line 23	21%		
24	Deferred Tax Beliefit subject to profation	Line 22	^ Lille 23	(\$26,535)		
25	Net Deferred Tax Reserve subject to proration	Line 7 +	Line 24	(\$265,512)	\$137,827	\$177,023
	J 1			. , ,		
		(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(1)
		Number of Days in				
26	Proration Calculation	Month 20	Proration Percentage	FY20	FY21	FY22
26	April	30	91.80%	(\$10,772)	\$10,544	\$13,543
27 28	May June	31 30	83.33% 75.14%	(\$9,779)	\$9,571 \$8,630	\$12,293 \$11,084
29	July	31	66.67%	(\$8,817) (\$7,823)	\$7,657	\$9,835
30	August	31	58.20%	(\$6,829)	\$6,684	\$8,585
31	September	30	50.00%	(\$14,774)	\$5,743	\$7,376
32	October	31	41.53%	(\$12,272)	\$4,770	\$6,126
33	November	30	33.33%	(\$9,850)	\$3,829	\$4,917
34	December	31	24.86%	(\$7,347)	\$2,856	\$3,668
35	January	31	16.39%	(\$4,844)	\$1,883	\$2,418
36	February	29	8.47%	(\$2,503)	\$973	\$1,249
37	March	31	0.00%	\$0	\$0	\$0
38	Total	366		(\$95,609)	\$63,139	\$81,095
39	Deferred Tax Without Proration	I in	e 25	(\$265,512)	\$137,827	\$177,023
40	Average Deferred Tax without Proration		ge 11 of 22, Line 16;	(\$203,312)	φ13/,04/	φ1//,023
-10			ne 39 × 0.5	(\$106,789)	\$68,914	\$88,511
41	Proration Adjustment		- Line 40	\$11,181	(\$5,774)	(\$7,416)
	-			•	/	

#### Column Notes:

- Sum of remaining days in the year (Col (h)) divided by 365
- (j) Current Year Line 25 × Page 11 of 22, Col (f) × Current Month Col (i) (k) & (l) Current Year Line 25 ÷ 12 × Current Month Col (i)

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 11 of 22

#### The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan Revenue Requirement ISR Additions April through August 2020

Line <u>No.</u>	Month <u>No.</u>	<u>Month</u>	FY 2020 ISR Additions (a)	In <u>Rates</u> (b)	Not In $ \frac{\text{Rates}}{(c) = (a) - (b)} $	Weight for Days (d)	Weighted $\frac{\text{Average}}{\text{(e)} = \text{(d)} \times \text{(c)}}$	Weight <u>for Investment</u> (f)=(c)÷Total(c)
1			( )	( )		( )		
2	1	Apr-19	\$12,879,299	\$7,764,750	\$5,114,549	0.958	\$4,901,443	4.42%
3	2	May-19	\$12,879,299	\$7,764,750	\$5,114,549	0.875	\$4,475,231	4.42%
4	3	Jun-19	\$12,879,299	\$7,764,750	\$5,114,549	0.792	\$4,049,018	4.42%
5	4	Jul-19	\$12,879,299	\$7,764,750	\$5,114,549	0.708	\$3,622,806	4.42%
6	5	Aug-19	\$12,879,299	\$7,764,750	\$5,114,549	0.625	\$3,196,593	4.42%
7	6	Sep-19	\$12,879,299	\$0	\$12,879,299	0.542	\$6,976,287	11.13%
8	7	Oct-19	\$12,879,299	\$0	\$12,879,299	0.458	\$5,903,012	11.13%
9	8	Nov-19	\$12,879,299	\$0	\$12,879,299	0.375	\$4,829,737	11.13%
10	9	Dec-19	\$12,879,299	\$0	\$12,879,299	0.292	\$3,756,462	11.13%
11	10	Jan-20	\$12,879,299	\$0	\$12,879,299	0.208	\$2,683,187	11.13%
12	11	Feb-20	\$12,879,299	\$0	\$12,879,299	0.125	\$1,609,912	11.13%
13	12	Mar-20	\$12,879,299	\$0	\$12,879,299	0.042	\$536,637	11.13%
14	,	Total	\$154,551,592	\$38,823,750	\$115,727,842		\$46,540,327	100.00%

15 Total Additions September 2019 through March 2020

\$90,155,095

16 FY 2020 Weighted Average Incremental Rate Base Percentage

40.22%

Column (a)=Page 15 of 22, Line 1, Col (c)

Column (b)=Page 15 of 22, Line 2, Col (c)

Column (d) =  $(12.5 - Month No.) \div 12$ 

Line 15 = Sum of Lines 7(c) through 13(c)

Line 16 = Line 14(e)/Line 14(c)

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 12 of 22

### The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan Revenue Requirement Computation of Revenue Requirement on FY 2021 Forecasted Incremental Gas Capital Investment

Line No.				Fiscal Year  2021 (a)	Fiscal Year <u>2022</u> (b)
	Depreciable Net Capital Included in ISR Rate Base				
1	Total Allowed Capital Included in ISR Rate Base in Current Year	Page 15 of 22, Line 3, Col (d)		\$179,664,487	\$0
2 3	Retirements Net Depreciable Capital Included in ISR Rate Base	Page 15 of 22, Line 9, Col (d)	1/	\$23,555,235	\$0
3	Net Depreciable Capital included in 15K Rate Base	Year 1 = Line 1 - Line 2; then = Prior Year Line 3		\$156,109,252	\$156,109,252
	Change in Net Capital Included in ISR Rate Base				
4	Capital Included in ISR Rate Base	Line 1		\$179,664,487	\$0
5	Depreciation Expense	Page 18 of 22, Line 78(c)	_	\$40,700,587	\$0
6	Incremental Capital Amount	Year 1 = Line 4 - Line 5; then = Prior Year Line 6		\$138,963,900	\$138,963,900
7	Cost of Removal	Page 15 of 22 , Line 6 ,Col (d)		\$17,833,998	\$17,833,998
8	Net Plant Amount	Line 6 + Line 7		\$156,797,898	\$156,797,898
	Deferred Tea Calculation				_
9	<u>Deferred Tax Calculation:</u> Composite Book Depreciation Rate	Page 16 of 22, Line 86(e)	1/	2.99%	2.99%
10	T. D. 17	Year 1 = Page 13 of 22, Line 21, Col (a); then		#172 COO 102	#1 000 101
10	Tax Depreciation	= Page 13 of 22, Col (d) Year 1 = Line 10; then = Prior Year Line 11 +		\$173,600,482	\$1,909,181
11	Cumulative Tax Depreciation	Current Year Line 10		\$173,600,482	\$175,509,663
		Year 1 = Line $3 \times \text{Line } 9 \times 50\%$ ; then = Line			
12	Book Depreciation	3 × Line 9		\$2,333,833	\$4,667,667
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Year 1 = Line 12; then = Prior Year Line 13 +		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, , ,
13	Cumulative Book Depreciation	Current Year Line 12		\$2,333,833	\$7,001,500
14	Cumulative Book / Tax Timer	Line 11 - Line 13		\$171,266,649	\$168,508,163
15	Effective Tax Rate	Eme 11 Eme 13		21.00%	21.00%
16	Deferred Tax Reserve	Line 14 × Line 15		\$35,965,996	\$35,386,714
17	Add: FY 2021 Federal NOL utilization	Page 15 of 22, Line 12, Col (d)	_	(\$7,598,182)	(\$7,598,182)
18	Net Deferred Tax Reserve before Proration Adjustment	Line 16 + Line 17	_	\$28,367,814	\$27,788,532
	ISR Rate Base Calculation:				
19	Cumulative Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base	Line 8		\$156,797,898	\$156,797,898
20	Accumulated Depreciation	- Line 13		(\$2,333,833)	(\$7,001,500)
21	Deferred Tax Reserve	- Line 18	_	(\$28,367,814)	(\$27,788,532)
22	Year End Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration	Sum of Lines 19 through 21	=	\$126,096,251	\$122,007,866
	Revenue Requirement Calculation:				
23	Average Rate Base befor Deferred Tax Proration Adjustment	Year 1 = Current Year Line $22 \div 2$ ;			
		then = (Prior Year Line 22 + Current Year			
		Line 22) ÷ 2		\$63,048,125	\$124,052,059
24	Proration Adjustment	Page 14 of 22, Line 41, Col (j) and Col (k)	_	\$1,527	(\$24,864)
25	Average ISR Rate Base after Deferred Tax Proration	Line 23 + Line 24		\$63,049,652	\$124,027,195
26	Pre-Tax ROR	Page 22 of 22, Line 30, Column (e)	_	8.41%	8.41%
27	Return and Taxes	Line $25 \times \text{Line } 26$		\$5,302,476	\$10,430,687
28	Book Depreciation	Line 12		\$2,333,833	\$4,667,667
29	Annual Revenue Requirement	Sum of Lines 27 through 28		\$7,636,309	\$15,098,354

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 13 of 22

## The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan Revenue Requirement Calculation of Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction on FY 2021 Incremental Capital Investments

Line No.				Fiscal Year  2021 (a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
	Capital Repairs Deduction			. ,	. ,	. ,	. ,	. ,
1	Plant Additions	Page 12 of 22, Line 1		\$179,664,487		20 Year l	MACRS Depre	ciation
2	Capital Repairs Deduction Rate	Per Tax Department	1/	85.28%			•	
3	Capital Repairs Deduction	Line 1 × Line 2		\$153,217,875	MACRS b	asis:	\$26,446,612	
							Annual	Cumulative
					Fiscal Yea	r		
	Bonus Depreciation				2021	3.75%	\$991,748	\$173,600,482
4	Plant Additions	Line 1		\$179,664,487	2022	7.22%	\$1,909,181	\$175,509,663
5	Less Capital Repairs Deduction	Line 3		\$153,217,875	2023	6.68%	\$1,765,840	\$177,275,503
6	Plant Additions Net of Capital Repairs Deduction	Line 4 - Line 5		\$26,446,612	2024	6.18%	\$1,633,607	\$178,909,110
7	Percent of Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation	Per Tax Department		0.00%	2025	5.71%	\$1,510,895	\$180,420,005
8	Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation	Line $6 \times \text{Line } 7$		\$0	2026	5.29%	\$1,397,703	\$181,817,709
9	Bonus Depreciation Rate ()	Per Tax Department		0.00%	2027	4.89%	\$1,292,710	\$183,110,419
10	Bonus Depreciation Rate ()	Per Tax Department		0.00%	2028	4.52%	\$1,195,916	\$184,306,335
11	Total Bonus Depreciation Rate	Line 9 + Line 10		0.00%	2029	4.46%	\$1,180,048	\$185,486,383
12	Bonus Depreciation	Line 8 × Line 11		\$0	2030	4.46%	\$1,179,783	\$186,666,166
					2031	4.46%	\$1,180,048	\$187,846,214
	Remaining Tax Depreciation				2032	4.46%	\$1,179,783	\$189,025,997
13	Plant Additions	Line 1		\$179,664,487	2033	4.46%	\$1,180,048	\$190,206,045
14	Less Capital Repairs Deduction	Line 3		\$153,217,875	2034	4.46%	\$1,179,783	\$191,385,828
15	Less Bonus Depreciation	Line 12		\$0	2035	4.46%	\$1,180,048	\$192,565,876
16	Remaining Plant Additions Subject to 20 YR MACRS Tax Depreciation	Line 13 - Line 14 - Line 15		\$26,446,612	2036	4.46%	\$1,179,783	\$193,745,660
17	20 YR MACRS Tax Depreciation Rates	IRS Publication 946		3.75%	2037	4.46%	\$1,180,048	\$194,925,707
18	Remaining Tax Depreciation	Line 16 × Line 17		\$991,748	2038	4.46%	\$1,179,783	\$196,105,491
					2039	4.46%	\$1,180,048	\$197,285,539
19	FY21 tax (gain)/loss on retirements	Per Tax Department	2/	1,556,861	2040	4.46%	\$1,179,783	\$198,465,322
20	Cost of Removal	Page 12 of 22, Line 7		\$17,833,998	2041	2.23%	\$590,024	\$199,055,346
						100.00%	\$26,446,612	='
21	Total Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction	Sum of Lines 3, 12, 18, 19 & 2	0	\$173,600,482				

 $<sup>1/ \</sup>quad Capital \ Repairs \ percentage \ is \ based \ on \ a \ three-year \ average \ of \ FYs \ 2017, \ 2018 \ and \ 2019 \ capital \ repairs \ rates.$ 

<sup>2/</sup> FY 2021 estimated tax loss on retirements is tax department estimate

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 14 of 22

### The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan Revenue Requirement Calculation of Net Deferred Tax Reserve Proration on FY 2021 Incremental Capital Investments

Line				(a) FY21	(b) FY22
No.	Deferred Tax Subject to Proration				
			12 ,Col (a), Col (b) and		
1	Book Depreciation		Col	\$2,333,833	\$4,667,667
2	Bonus Depreciation	Page 13 of 22	, Line 12 ,Col (a)	\$0	\$0
		-	of 22, Line 18, Col (a);		
3	Remaining MACRS Tax Depreciation		13 of 22, Col (d)	(\$991,748)	(\$1,909,181)
4	FY21 tax (gain)/loss on retirements	_	, Line 19 ,Col (a)	(\$1,556,861)	\$0
5	Cumulative Book / Tax Timer	Sum of Lir	nes 1 through 4	(\$214,776)	\$2,758,486
6	Effective Tax Rate			21%	21%
7	Deferred Tax Reserve	Line 5	5 × Line 6	(\$45,103)	\$579,282
	Defermed Too Net Cabinet to Decertion				
0	Deferred Tax Not Subject to Proration	Dog 12 of 22	Line 2 Col (a)	(0152 217 075)	
8 9	Capital Repairs Deduction Cost of Removal	-	2 , Line 3 ,Col (a)	(\$153,217,875)	
10	Book/Tax Depreciation Timing Difference at 3/31/2021	rage 12 01 22	2 , Line 7 ,Col (a)	(\$17,833,998)	
11	Cumulative Book / Tax Timer	Line 8 + Li	ine 9 + Line 10	(\$171,051,873)	
12	Effective Tax Rate	Line o + Li	ine 9 + Line 10	(\$171,031,873)	
13	Deferred Tax Reserve	Line 11	1 × Line 12	(\$35,920,893)	
13	Deletieu Tax Reserve	Line II	1 ^ LIIIC 12	(\$33,920,093)	
14	Total Deferred Tax Reserve	Line 7	+ Line 13	(\$35,965,996)	\$579,282
15	Net Operating Loss		2 , Line 17 ,Col (a)	\$7,598,182	,,,,,
16	Net Deferred Tax Reserve		1 + Line 15	(\$28,367,814)	\$579,282
				(, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,
	Allocation of FY 2021 Estimated Federal NOL				
17	Cumulative Book/Tax Timer Subject to Proration	L	ine 5	(\$214,776)	\$2,758,486
18	Cumulative Book/Tax Timer Not Subject to Proration	Line 11		(\$171,051,873)	\$0
19	Total Cumulative Book/Tax Timer	Line 17	7 + Line 18	(\$171,266,649)	\$2,758,486
20	Total FY 2021 Federal NOL	-	Line 17 ,Col (a)÷21%	\$36,181,820	
21	Allocated FY 2021 Federal NOL Not Subject to Proration	*	ne 19) × Line 20	\$36,136,447	
22	Allocated FY 2021 Federal NOL Subject to Proration	(Line 17 ÷ Li	ne 19) × Line 20	\$45,374	
23	Effective Tax Rate			21%	
24	Deferred Tax Benefit subject to proration	Line 22	2 × Line 23	\$9,528	
25	Net Deferred Tax Reserve subject to proration	Line 7	+ Line 24	(\$35,574)	\$579,282
23	iver befored Tax reserve subject to protation	Eme /	Line 24	(\$55,574)	\$377,202
		(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)
		Number of Days in		97	. ,
	Proration Calculation	Month	Proration Percentage	FY21	FY22
26	April	30	91.78%	(\$2,721)	\$44,306
27	May	31	83.29%	(\$2,469)	\$40,206
28	June	30	75.07%	(\$2,225)	\$36,238
29	July	31	66.58%	(\$1,974)	\$32,138
30	August	31	58.08%	(\$1,722)	\$28,038
31	September	30	49.86%	(\$1,478)	\$24,071
32	October	31	41.37%	(\$1,226)	\$19,971
33	November	30	33.15%	(\$983)	\$16,003
34	December	31	24.66%	(\$731)	\$11,903
35	January	31	16.16%	(\$479)	\$7,803
36	February	28	8.49%	(\$252)	\$4,100
37	March	31	0.00%	\$0	\$0
38	Total	365		(\$16,260)	\$264,777
39	Deferred Tax Without Proration	T :	ine 25	(\$35,574)	\$579,282
40	Average Deferred Tax without Proration	Li	IIIC 23	(\$33,374)	\$317,484
70	Trongo Deferred Tax without Frontion	Lina	39 × 0.5	(\$17,787)	\$289,641
41	Proration Adjustment		8 - Line 40	\$1,527	(\$24,864)
41	1 Floration Adjustment Line 36 - Line 40		\$1,327	(\$24,004)	

#### Column Notes:

<sup>(</sup>i) Sum of remaining days in the year (Col (h)) divided by 365

<sup>(</sup>j) & (k) Current Year Line 25 ÷ 12 × Current Month Col (i)

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 15 of 22

#### The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan Revenue Requirement FY 2018 - FY 2021 Incremental Capital Investment Summary

Line No.			Actual Fiscal Year  2018 (a)	Actual Fiscal Year 2019 (b)	Plan Fiscal Year 2020 (c)	Plan Fiscal Year 2021 (d)
1	Capital Investment ISR-eligible Capital Investment	Col (a)=Docket No. 4678 FY18 Reconciliation Filing; Col (b)=Docket No. 4781 FY19 Reconciliation Filing; Col (c)=Docket No. 4916 FY20 Plan Filing; Col(d)=Section 2, Table 1	\$97,809,718	\$92,263,000	\$154,551,592	\$179,664,487
2	ISR-eligible Capital Additions included in Rate Base per RIPUC Docket No. 4770	Docket No. 4770 Schedule MAL-11-Gas Page 5, Col (a)=Lines 1(a) + 1(b); Col(b)=Lines 1(c) + 1(d); Col(c)= Line 1(e)	\$93,177,000	\$93,177,000	\$38,823,750	\$0_
3	Incremental ISR Capital Investment	Line 1 - Line 2	\$4,632,718	(\$914,000)	\$115,727,842	\$179,664,487
5	Cost of Removal  ISR-eligible Cost of Removal  ISR-eligible Cost of Removal in Rate	Col (a) Docket No. 4678 FY 2018 ISR Reconciliation Filing; Col (b) Docket No. 4781 FY 2019 ISR Reconciliation Filing; Col (c) Docket No. 4916 FY20 Plan Filing; Col(d)=Section 2, Table 1 Schedule 6-GAS, Docket No. 4770:	\$8,603,224	\$11,583,085	\$7,910,408	\$18,947,513
	Base per RIPUC Docket No. 4770	Col(a)=[P1]L23+L42×7÷12+Docket 4678 Page 2, Line 7x3÷12; Col(b)=[P1]L42×5÷12+[P2]L18×7÷12; Col (c)=[P2]L18×5÷12+L39×7÷12; Col (d) = [P2] L39×5÷12+L60×7÷12	\$6,662,056	\$5,956,522	\$3,105,878	\$1,113,515
6	Incremental Cost of Removal	Line 4 - Line 5	\$1,941,168	\$5,626,564	\$4,804,530	\$17,833,998
7	Retirements ISR-eligible Retirements	Col (a) Docket No. 4678 FY 2018 ISR Reconciliation Filing; Col (b) Docket No. 4781 FY 2019 ISR Reconciliation Filing; Col (c) Docket No. 4916 FY20 Plan Filing; Col(d)=FY21 Planned Investment x 3-year average actual retirement rate FY17 - FY19	\$24,056,661	\$6,531,844	\$14,753,610	\$25,032,040
8	ISR-eligible Retirements per RIPUC Docket No. 4770	Schedule 6-GAS, Docket No. 4770: Col(a)=[P1]L24+L43×7÷12+ Docket 4678 Page 2, Line 2x3÷12; Col(b)=[P1]L43×5÷12+[P2]L19×7÷12 Col (c)=[P2]L19×5÷12+L40×7÷12; Col (d) = [P2]L40×5÷12+L61×7÷12	\$11,997,233	\$7,899,865	\$4,119,186	\$1,476,805
9	Incremental Retirements	Line 7 - Line 8	\$12,059,428	(\$1,368,021)	\$10,634,425	\$23,555,235
	(NOL)/ NOL Utilitization		,,	(+-,- 50,021)	,,	,-50,255
10	ISR (NOL)/NOL Utilization Per ISR	Page 21 of 22, Line 10	(\$6,051,855)	\$16,495,753	\$5,060,855	\$0
11	ISR NOL Utilization Per Docket 4770	Schedule 11-Gas Page 11, Docket No. 4770: Col (a)= L40×5÷12; Col (b) = L40×5÷12+L48×7÷12; Col (c) = P11,L48×5÷12+P12,L39×7÷12; Col (d) = P12,L39×5÷12+P12,L49×7÷12	\$0	\$804,769	\$3,063,059	\$7,598,182
12	Incremental (NOL)/NOL Utilization	Line 10 - Line 11	(\$6,051,855)	\$15,690,984	\$1,997,796	(\$7,598,182)

 $\textbf{Note:} \quad \text{The FY21 non-growth ISR capital investment of $198,612,000 is the sum of Line 1 and Line 4.}$ 

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 16 of 22

## The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid ISR Depreciation Expense per Rate Case RIPUC Docket No. 4770

	Account No.	Account Title Intangible Plant	Test Year June 30, 2017 (a)	1/ ARO Adjustment (b)	Adjustments June 30, 2017 (c)	Adjusted Balance (d) = (a) + (b) + (c)	Proposed Rate (e)	Depreciation Expense (f) = (d) x (e)
1	302.00	Franchises And Consents	\$213,499	\$0	\$0	\$213,499	0.00%	\$0
2	303.00	Misc. Intangible Plant	\$25,427	\$0	\$0	\$25,427	0.00%	\$0
3	303.01	Misc. Int Cap Software	\$19,833,570	\$0	\$9,991,374	\$29,824,944	0.00%	\$0
4 5		Total Intangible Plant	\$20,072,496	\$0	\$9,991,374	\$30,063,870		\$0
6		_	, ,		. , . ,	,,		
7 8		Production Plant						
9	304.00	Production Land Rights	\$364,912	\$0	\$0	\$364,912	0.00%	\$0
10	305.00	Prod. Structures & Improvements	\$2,693,397	\$0	\$0	\$2,693,397	15.05%	\$405,356
11 12	307.00 311.00	Production Other Power Production LNG Equipme	\$46,159 \$3,167,445	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$46,159 \$3,167,445	7.16% 11.40%	\$3,305 \$361,089
13	320.00	Prod. Other Equipment	\$1,106,368	\$0	\$0	\$1,106,368	6.69%	\$74,016
14 15		Total Production Plant	\$7,378,281	\$0	\$0	\$7,378,281		\$843,766
16			~,,,,,,,,,	-		47,470,207		40.0,,00
17 18		Storage Plant						
19	360.00	Stor Land & Land Rights	\$261,151	\$0	\$0	\$261,151	0.00%	\$0
20	361.03	Storage Structures Improvements	\$3,385,049	\$0	\$0	\$3,385,049	0.99%	\$33,512
21 22	362.04 363.00	Storage Gas Holders Stor. Purification Equipment	\$4,606,338 \$13,891,210	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$4,606,338 \$13,891,210	0.04% 3.37%	\$1,843 \$468,134
23								
24 25		Total Storage Plant	\$22,143,748	\$0	\$0	\$22,143,748		\$503,488
26		Distribution Plant						
27	274.00	Dist I and 6 I and Distant	\$956,717	60	60	6057 717	0.00%	60
28 29	374.00 375.00	Dist. Land & Land Rights Gas Dist Station Structure	\$10,642,632	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$956,717 \$10,642,632	1.15%	\$0 \$122,390
30	376.00	Distribution Mains	\$46,080,760	\$0	\$0	\$46,080,760	3.61%	\$1,663,515
31 32	376.03 376.04	Dist. River Crossing Main Mains - Steel And Other - Sl	\$695,165 \$4,190	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$695,165 \$4,190	3.61% 0.00%	\$25,095 \$0
33	376.04	Dist. District Regulator	\$14,213,837	\$0	\$0	\$14,213,837	3.61%	\$513,120
34	376.11	Gas Mains Steel	\$57,759,572	\$0	\$0	\$57,759,572	3.31%	\$1,908,954
35 36	376.12 376.13	Gas Mains Plastic Gas Mains Cast Iron	\$382,797,443 \$5,556,209	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$382,797,443 \$5,556,209	2.70% 8.39%	\$10,316,391 \$465,888
37	376.14	Gas Mains Valves	\$222,104	\$0	\$0	\$222,104	3.61%	\$8,018
38	376.15	Propane Lines	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	3.61%	\$0
39 40	376.16 376.17	Dist. Cathodic Protect Dist. Joint Seals	\$1,569,576 \$63,067,055	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$1,569,576 \$63,067,055	3.61% 4.63%	\$56,662 \$2,920,005
41	377.00	T&D Compressor Sta Equipment	\$248,656	\$0	\$0	\$248,656	1.07%	\$2,661
42 43	377.62 1 378.10	l/5360-Tanks ARO Gas Measur & Reg Sta Equipment	\$299 \$19,586,255	(\$299) \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$19,586,255	0.00% 2.08%	\$0 \$407,394
44	378.55	Gas M&Reg Sta Eqn RTU	\$372,772	\$0	\$0	\$372,772	6.35%	\$23,671
45	379.00	Dist. Measur. Reg. Gs	\$11,033,164	\$0	\$0	\$11,033,164	2.22%	\$244,936
46 47	379.01 380.00	Dist. Meas. Reg. Gs Eq Gas Services All Sizes	\$1,399,586 \$331,205,854	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$1,399,586 \$331,205,854	0.00% 3.05%	\$0 \$10,101,779
48	381.10	Sml Meter& Reg Bare Co	\$26,829,565	\$0	\$0	\$26,829,565	1.76%	\$472,200
49 50	381.30 381.40	Lrg Meter& Reg Bare Co Meters	\$15,779,214 \$9,332,227	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$15,779,214 \$9,332,227	1.76% 0.96%	\$277,714 \$89,589
51	382.00	Meter Installations	\$675,201	\$0	\$0	\$675,201	3.66%	\$24,712
52	382.20	Sml Meter& Reg Installation	\$43,145,998	\$0	\$0	\$43,145,998	3.66%	\$1,579,144
53 54	382.30 383.00	Lrg Meter&Reg Installation Dist. House Regulators	\$2,524,025 \$937,222	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$2,524,025 \$937,222	3.66% 0.67%	\$92,379 \$6,279
55	384.00	T&D Gas Reg Installs	\$1,216,551	\$0	\$0	\$1,216,551	1.56%	\$18,978
56 57	385.00 385.01	Industrial Measuring And Regulating Station Equipment Industrial Measuring And Regulating Station Equipment	\$540,187 \$255,921	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$540,187 \$255,921	4.18% 0.00%	\$22,580 \$0
58	386.00	Other Property On Customer Premises	\$271,765	\$0	\$0	\$271,765	0.00%	\$625
59	386.02	Dist. Consumer Prem Equipment	\$110,131	\$0	\$0	\$110,131	0.00%	\$0
60 61	387.00 388.00 1	Dist. Other Equipment	\$930,079 \$5,736,827	\$0 (\$5,736,827)	\$0 \$0	\$930,079 \$0	2.15% 0.00%	\$19,997 \$0
62								
63 64		Total Distribution Plant	\$1,055,696,761	(\$5,737,126)	\$0	\$1,049,959,635	2.99%	\$31,384,677
65		General Plant						
66	200.01	Consol Phot Lond Lon	6205.257	60	60	6205 257	0.000/	60
67 68	389.01 390.00	General Plant Land Lan Structures And Improvements	\$285,357 \$7,094,532	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$285,357 \$7,094,532	0.00% 3.12%	\$0 \$221,349
69	391.01	Gas Office Furniture & Fixture	\$274,719	\$0	\$0	\$274,719	6.67%	\$18,324
70 71	394.00 394.00	General Plant Tools Shop (Fully Dep) General Plant Tools Shop	\$26,487 \$5,513,613	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$26,487 \$5,513,613	0.00% 5.00%	\$0 \$275,681
72	395.00	General Plant Laboratory	\$221,565	\$0	\$0	\$221,565	6.67%	\$14,778
73	397.30	Communication Radio Site Specific	\$387,650	\$0	\$0	\$387,650	5.00%	\$19,383
74 75	397.42 398.10	Communication Equip Tel Site Miscellaneous Equipment (Fully Dep)	\$63,481 \$1,341,386	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$63,481 \$1,341,386	20.00% 0.00%	\$12,696 \$0
76	398.10	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$2,789,499	\$0	\$0	\$2,789,499	6.67%	\$186,060
77 78	399.10 1	I/ ARO	\$342,146	(\$342,146)	\$0	\$0	0.00%	\$0
79		Total General Plant	\$18,340,436	(\$342,146)	\$0	\$17,998,289	4.16%	\$748,271
80		Count Total All Cotanging	£1 122 (21 722	(86,070,072)	£0.001.377	£1 127 £42 £22	2.058/	
81 82		Grand Total - All Categories	\$1,123,631,722	(\$6,079,273)	\$9,991,374	\$1,127,543,823	3.05% 2.97%	\$33,480,202
83		Other Utility Plant Assets						
84 85			Line 63 Line 73 + Line 74		l Distribution Plant nication Equipment	\$1,049,959,635 \$451,132	2.99% 7.11%	\$31,384,677 \$32,079
86					ISR Tangible Plant	\$1,050,410,767	2.99%	\$31,416,756
					Non ISR Assets	\$77,133,057		

\$77,133,057

Non ISR Assets Lines 1 through 81 - per RIPUC Docket No. 4770 Compliance filing dated August 16, 2018 , Compliance Attachment 2, Schedule 6-GAS, Pages 3 & 4

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 17 of 22

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID RIPUC Docket Nos. 4770/4780 Compliance Attachment 2 Schedule 6-GAS Page 1 of 5

## The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Depreciation Expense - Gas For the Test Year Ended June 30, 2017 and the Rate Year Ending August 31, 2019

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Gas ISR Depreciation Expense

Line					Less non-ISR eligible	
No	Description	Reference		Amount	Plant	ISR Amount
				(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Total Company Rate Year Depreciation	Sum of Page 2, Line 16 and Line 17		\$39,136,909		
2	Total Company Test Year Depreciation	Per Company Books		\$33,311,851		
3	Less: Reserve adjustments	Page 4, Line 29, Col (b) + Col (c)		(\$15,649)		
4	Adjusted Total Company Test Year Depreciation Expense	Line 2 + Line 3		\$33,296,202		
5	Depreciation Expense Adjustmen	Line 1 - Line 4		\$5,840,707		
6						
7				Per Book		
8	Test Year Depreciation Expense 12 Months Ended 06/30/17:			Amount		
9	Total Gas Utility Plant 06/30/17	Page 4, Line 27, Col (d)		\$1,405,994,678	(\$77,133,057)	\$1,328,861,622
		Sum of Page 3, Line 5, Col (d) and Page	4, Line 25,			
10	Less Non Depreciable Plant	Col (e)		(\$308,514,725)		(\$308,514,725)
11	Depreciable Utility Plant 06/30/17	Line 9 + Line 10		\$1,097,479,953	(\$77,133,057)	\$1,020,346,897
12						
13	Plus: Added Plant 2 Mos Ended 08/31/17	Schedule 11-GAS, Page 3, Line 4		\$19,592,266		\$19,592,266
14	Less: Retired Plant 2 Months Ended 08/31/17	/ Line 13 x Retirement Rate		(\$1,345,989)		(\$1,345,989)
15	Depreciable Utility Plant 08/31/17	Line 11 + Line 13 + Line 14		\$1,115,726,231	(\$77,133,057)	\$1,020,346,897
16						
17	Average Depreciable Plant for Year Ended 08/31/17	(Line 11 + Line 15)/2		\$1,106,603,092		\$1,106,603,092
18						
19	Composite Book Rate %	As Approved in RIPUC Docket No. 4323	3	3.38%		
20						
21	Book Depreciation Reserve 06/30/17	Page 5, Line 72, Col (d)		\$357,576,825		\$357,576,825
22	Plus: Book Depreciation Expense	Line 17 x Line 19		\$6,233,864		\$6,233,864
23	Less: Net Cost of Removal/(Salvage) 2	/ Line 13 x Cost of Removal Rate		(\$1,014,879)		(\$1,014,879)
24	Less: Retired Plant	Line 14		(\$1,345,989)		(\$1,345,989)
25	Book Depreciation Reserve 08/31/17	Sum of Line 21 through Line 24		\$361,449,821		
26						
27	Depreciation Expense 12 Months Ended 08/31/18					
28	Total Utility Plant 08/31/17	Line 9 + Line 13 + Line 14		\$1,424,240,956	(\$77,133,057)	\$1,347,107,900
29	Less Non Depreciable Plant	Line 10		(\$308,514,725)		(\$308,514,725)
30	Depreciable Utility Plant 08/31/17	Line 28 + Line 29		\$1,115,726,231		\$1,038,593,175
31						
32	Plus: Plant Added in 12 Months Ended 08/31/18	Schedule 11-GAS, Page 3, Line 11		\$115,710,016		\$115,710,016
33	Less: Plant Retired in 12 Months Ended 08/31/18	Line 32 x Retirement rate		(\$7,949,278)		(\$7,949,278)
34	Depreciable Utility Plant 08/31/18	Sum of Line 30 through Line 33		\$1,223,486,969		\$1,146,353,912
35						
36	Average Depreciable Plant for 12 Months Ended 08/31/18	(Line 30 + Line 34)/2		\$1,169,606,600		\$1,092,473,543
37						
38	Composite Book Rate %	As Approved in RIPUC Docket No. 4323	3	3.38%		3.38%
39						
40	Book Depreciation Reserve 08/31/17	Line 25		\$361,449,821		
41	Plus: Book Depreciation 08/31/18	Line 36 x Line 38		\$39,532,703		\$36,925,606
42	Less: Net Cost of Removal/(Salvage)	Line 32 x Cost of Removal Rate		(\$5,993,779)		
43	Less: Retired Plant	Line 33		(\$7,949,278)		
44	Book Depreciation Reserve 08/31/18	Sum of Line 40 through Line 43		\$387,039,467		
1/	3 year average retirement over plant addition in service FY 15 ~ FY17		6.87%	Retirements		
2/	3 year average Cost of Removal over plant addition in service FY 15 ~ FY17		5.18%	COR		
2/	5 year average Cost of Removal over plant addition in service FY 15 ~ FY17		3.18%	COK		

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 18 of 22

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY
d/b/a NATIONAL GRID
RIPUC Docket Nos. 4770/4780
Compliance Attachment 2
Schedule 6-GAS
Page 2 of 5

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Gas ISR Depreciation Expense

## The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Depreciation Expense - Gas For the Test Year Ended June 30, 2017 and the Rate Year Ending August 31, 2021

Line No	Description		Reference		Amount	Less non-ISR eligible Plant	ISR Amount
1	D. V. D. 14. F. 10M d. F. 1100/21/10				(a)	(b)	(c)
2	Rate Year Depreciation Expense 12 Months Ended 08/31/19: Total Utility Plant 08/31/18		Page 1, Line 28 + Line 32 + Line 33		\$1,532,001,694	(\$77,133,057)	\$1,454,868,637
3	Less Non-Depreciable Plant		Page 1, Line 10		(\$308,514,725)	(011,133,031)	(\$308,514,725)
4	Depreciable Utility Plant 08/31/18		Line 2 + Line 3		\$1,223,486,969		\$1,146,353,912
5							
6 7	Plus: Added Plant 12 Months Ended 08/31/19 Less: Depreciable Retired Plant	1/	Schedule 11-GAS, Page 3, Line 35 Line 6 x Retirement rate		\$114,477,000 (\$7,864,570)	(\$1,348,000) \$92,608	\$113,129,000 (\$7,771,962)
8	Less: Depreciable Retired Plant	1/	Line 6 x Retirement rate		(\$7,804,370)	\$92,008	(\$7,771,962)
9	Depreciable Utility Plant 08/31/19		Sum of Line 4 through Line 7		\$1,330,099,399	(\$78,388,449)	\$1,251,710,950
10			-				
11	Average Depreciable Plant for Rate Year Ended 08/31/19		(Line 4 + Line 9)/2		\$1,276,793,184		\$1,199,032,431
12 13	Bronocad Composite Pate 9/		Page 4 Line 17 Cel (e)		3.05%		2.99%
13	Proposed Composite Rate %		Page 4, Line 17, Col (e)		3.03%		2.99%
15	Book Depreciation Reserve 08/31/18		Page 1, Line 44		\$387,039,467		\$0
16	Plus: Book Depreciation Expense		Line 11 x Line 13		\$38,950,409		\$35,851,070
17	Plus: Unrecovered Reserve Adjustment		Schedule NWA-1-GAS, Part VI, Page 6		\$186,500		\$186,500
18	Less: Net Cost of Removal/(Salvage)	2/	Line 6 x Cost of Removal Rate		(\$5,929,909)		\$0
19 20	Less: Retired Plant Book Depreciation Reserve 08/31/19		Line 7 Sum of Line 15 through Line 19		(\$7,864,570) \$412,381,898		\$0 \$36,037,570
21	Book Depreciation Reserve 00/31/17		Sum of Line 13 through Line 1,		9412,301,070		\$30,037,370
22	Rate Year Depreciation Expense 12 Months Ended 08/31/20:						
23	Total Utility Plant 08/31/19		Line 2 + Line 6 + Line 7		\$1,638,614,124	(\$78,388,449)	\$1,560,225,675
24	Less Non-Depreciable Plant		Page 1, Line 10		(\$308,514,725)		(\$308,514,725)
25	Depreciable Utility Plant 08/31/19		Line 23 + Line 24		\$1,330,099,399		\$1,251,710,950
26 27	Plus: Added Plant 12 Months Ended 08/31/20		Schedule 11-GAS, Page 5, Line 11(i)		\$21,017,630	(\$750,000)	\$20,267,630
28	Less: Depreciable Retired Plant	1/	Line 27 x Retirement rate		(\$1,443,911)	\$51,525	(\$1,392,386)
29	2000. Depression retired Family	•,	Zine 27 A redirement rate		(01,110,711)	001,020	\$0
30	Depreciable Utility Plant 08/31/20		Sum of Line 25 through Line 28		\$1,349,673,118	(\$79,086,924)	\$1,270,586,194
31							
32 33	Average Depreciable Plant for Rate Year Ended 08/31/20		(Line 25 + Line 30)/2		\$1,339,886,258		\$1,261,148,572
33 34	Proposed Composite Rate %		Page 4, Line 17, Col (e)		3.05%		2.99%
35	Troposed composite rate /v		1 ago 1, 2 me 17, cor (c)		3.0370		2,5570
36	Book Depreciation Reserve 08/31/20		Line 20		\$412,381,898		\$0
37	Plus: Book Depreciation Expense		Line 32 x Line 34		\$40,875,154		\$37,708,342
38	Plus: Unrecovered Reserve Adjustment	2/	Schedule NWA-1-GAS, Part VI, Page 6		\$186,500 (\$1,088,713)		\$186,500
39 40	Less: Net Cost of Removal/(Salvage) Less: Retired Plant	2/	Line 27 x Cost of Removal Rate Line 28		(\$1,088,713)		\$0 \$0
41	Book Depreciation Reserve 08/31/20		Sum of Line 36 through Line 40		\$450,910,927		\$37,894,842
42			-				
43	Rate Year Depreciation Expense 12 Months Ended 08/31/21:						
44	Total Utility Plant 08/31/20		Line 23 + Line 27 + Line 28		\$1,658,187,843	(\$79,086,924)	\$1,579,100,919
45 46	Less Non-Depreciable Plant Depreciable Utility Plant 08/31/20		Page 1, Line 10 Line 44 + Line 45		(\$308,514,725) \$1,349,673,118		(\$308,514,725) \$1,270,586,194
47	Depreciative Othery Flant 66/31/20		Ellie 44 Ellie 45		\$1,547,075,110		\$1,270,500,174
48	Plus: Added Plant 12 Months Ended 08/31/21		Schedule 11-GAS, Page 5, Line 11(1)		\$21,838,436	(\$750,000)	\$21,088,436
49	Less: Depreciable Retired Plant	1/	Line 48 x Retirement rate		(\$1,500,301)	\$51,525	(\$1,448,776)
50	D : 11 11:27 DI + 00/01/01		0 61: 46:1 11: 40		01 270 011 272	(650 505 200)	61 200 225 054
51 52	Depreciable Utility Plant 08/31/21		Sum of Line 46 through Line 49		\$1,370,011,253	(\$79,785,399)	\$1,290,225,854
53	Average Depreciable Plant for Rate Year Ended 08/31/21		(Line 46 + Line 51)/2		\$1,359,842,185		\$1,280,406,024
54			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
55	Proposed Composite Rate %		Page 4, Line 17, Col (e)		3.05%		2.99%
56	D 1 D 1 C D 00/21/20		1: 41		6450 010 027		60
57 58	Book Depreciation Reserve 08/31/20 Plus: Book Depreciation Expense		Line 41 Line 53 x Line 55		\$450,910,927 \$41,483,938		\$0 \$38,284,140
59	Plus: Unrecovered Reserve Adjustment		Schedule NWA-1-GAS, Part VI, Page 6		\$186,500		\$186,500
60	Less: Net Cost of Removal/(Salvage)	2/	Line 48 x Cost of Removal Rate		(\$1,131,231)		\$0
61	Less: Retired Plant		Line 49		(\$1,500,301)		\$0
62	Book Depreciation Reserve 08/31/21		Sum of Line 57 through Line 61		\$489,949,834		\$38,470,640
63 64 1/	3 year average retirement over plant addition in service FY 15 ~ FY17			0.0687	Retirements		
65 2/	3 year average Cost of Removal over plant addition in service FY 15 ~ FY17			0.0518			
66	- ,						
67	Book Depreciation RY2		Line 37 (a) + Line 38 (b)				\$41,061,654
68	Less: General Plant Depreciation (assuming add=retirement)		Page 10, Line 79(f)				(\$748,271)
69 70	Plus: Comm Equipment Depreciation Total		Page 10, Line 73 + Line 74			_	\$32,079 \$40,345,462
71	7 Months						x7/12
72	FY 2020 Depreciation Expense						\$23,534,853
73							
74	Book Depreciation RY3		Line 58 (a) + Line 59 (b)				\$41,670,438
75 76	Less: General Plant Depreciation Plus: Comm Equipment Depreciation		Page 10, Line 79(f) Page 10, Line 73 + Line 74				(\$748,271) \$32,079
77	Total		. age 10, Line 15 - Line 14			_	\$40,954,247
78	FY 2021 Depreciation Expense		5 Months of RY 2 and 7 Months of RY 3				\$40,700,587

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 19 of 22

																				Э							
																				(i)							
	(F)	End of FY 2019	\$1,305,969	\$442,604	\$863,364	\$23,283	2.70%	End of FY 2020	\$1,465,108	\$461,590	\$1,003,518	\$28,640	2.85%	End of FY 2021	\$1,644,585	\$464,401	\$1,180,184	\$31,827	2.70%	(j)							
	(g)	COR		(\$6,123)				COR		(\$7,910)				COR		(\$18,948)				(g)	st 5 month			\$76 \$508 \$709 \$714 \$989 \$993	(\$684) (\$9) (\$60) (\$83) (\$84) (\$116)	(\$1,152)	52 637
	€	Retirements	(\$6,844)	(\$6,844)				Retirements	(\$14,754)	(\$14,754)				Retirements	(\$25,032)	(\$25,032)				9	. Tax for FY2019	\$92,263 (\$24,356) (\$1,449) \$11,583	\$78,041	3.06%	-0.36% -0.15%	11	
	(e)	Bk Depr (1) Re		\$40,858				Bk Depr (1) Re		\$41,650				Bk Depr (1) Re		\$46,790				6	Cumulative Increm. ISR Prop. Tax for FY2019 1st 5 month				2.70% 3.06% 5458,057 • 0.15% \$5,950 • 0.15% \$5,950 • 0.15% \$5,697 • 0.15% \$7,664 • 0.15% \$7,664 • 0.15%		
	3	Bk De						Bk De						Bk De						<u> </u>	Cumulativ			5 month	5 month		
ent	<b>(</b> g)	Total Add's	\$117,108					Total Add's	\$173,893					Total Add's	\$204,509					<b>(</b> E)							
FY 2021 ISR Property Tax Recovery Adjustment (000s)	(3)	Non-ISR Add's	\$24,845					Non-ISR Add's	\$19,341					Non-ISR Add's	\$24,845					9	· FY2018			\$194 \$1,311 \$1,819 \$1,799 \$2,469 \$7,592	(\$694) (\$10) (\$65) (\$90) (\$89) (\$122)	(\$1,071)	\$6.521
2021 ISR Property (	<u>@</u>	ISR Additions	\$92,263					ISR Additions	\$154,552					ISR Additions	\$179,664					<b>(P)</b>	Cumulative Increm. ISR Prop. Tax for FY2018	\$97,810 (\$24,356) (\$1,246) \$8,603	\$80,811	3.06%	-0.15% -0.15% % % %		
FY			\$1,195,705	\$414,713	\$780,992	\$22,678	2.90%		\$1,305,969	\$442,604	\$863,364	\$23,283	%		\$1,465,108	\$461,590	\$1,003,518	\$28,640	%		umulative Increm				2.90% 3.06% \$458,057 • -0.15% \$6,343 • -0.15% \$42,913 • -0.15% \$55,527 • -0.15% \$58,883 • -0.15% \$80,810 • -0.15%		
	(a)	End of FY 2018	Plant In Service \$1	Accumulated Depr	Net Plant	Property Tax Expense	Effective Prop tax Rate	End of FY 2019	Plant In Service \$1	Accumulated Depr	Net Plant	Property Tax Expense	Effective Prop tax Rate 2.70%	End of FY 2020	Plant In Service \$1	Accumulated Depr	Net Plant \$1	Property Tax Expense	Effective Prop tax Rate 2.85%	(a)	3	Incremental ISR Additions Book Depreciation: base allowance on ISR eligible plant Book Depreciation: current year ISR additions COR	Net Plant Additions	R.V. Effective Tax Rate.  Reported Tax Recovery on FV 2014 viringge investment ISR Propered Tax Recovery on FV 2014 viringge investment ISR Propered Tax Recovery on FV 2016 viringge investment ISR Propered Tax Recovery on FV 2017 viringge investment ISR Propered Tax Recovery on FV 2017 viringge investment ISR Proper Tax Recovery on FV 2019 viringge investment Total Property Tax due to ISR	ISR Vear Effective Tax Rate RV Effective Tax Rate RV Effective Tax Rate 5 most for FV 2019 RV Debetwee Tax Rate 5 most for FV 2019 FV 2014 Velt Adds times 7 month FV 2015 Set Adds times 1 month FV 2015 Set Adds times 1 SR Vear Effective Tax FV 2017 Set Adds times 1 SR Vear Effective Tax FV 2018 Net Adds times 1 SR Vear Effective Tax FV 2019 Net Adds times 1 SR Vear Effective Tax FV 2019 Net Adds times 1 SR Vear Effective Tax	Total Property Tax due to rate differential	Total ISR Property Tax Recovery
	Line		_	2	3	4	2		9	7	∞	6	01		=	12	13	4	15			16 17 19	20	21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	29 30 33 33 34 34 35 36 37	39	40

E

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 20 of 22

	(K)		(\$1,249) \$223 \$141 \$3,499 \$5,896	(\$2,886) \$134 (\$24) (\$15) (\$376) (\$633)	(\$3,800)	Ĭ,	1, Sch 1-G,	.1, Sch 6-G: L1(g)) × 1, L1(e)-	at. 1: Sch 11-		Att
	(6) (7)	Cumulative Increm. ISR Frop. 1ax for Fy2021 S179,664 S0 S0 (S2.34) S17,834	\$195,165	2.70% 3.02% 0.32% 8.889.33 = 0.123% (\$41.36) = 0.123% 5.13.78 = 0.132% 5.13.8 = 0.132% 8.195.165 = 0.32% 8.195.165 = 0.32%			Page 12 of 22, Line 4(a) +1000 F721 depreciation is reflected in the NBV at 56(i) F221 depreciation is reflected in the NBV at 56(i) Fage 12 of 22, Line 7(a) +1000 Page 12 of 22, Line 7(a) +1000 Sum of Lines 41(i) through 44(i) Fage 12 of 22, Line 7(a) +1000 Sum of Lines 41(i) through 44(i) F2, L15, Col (c) ≈ 56(i) F2, L15, Col (c) ≈ 56(i) Line 47(i) x Line 59(i) Line 47(i) x Line 59(i) Line 47(i) x Line 69(i) Line 47(i) x Line 61(i) = 15(i)	-Rate Case, Docket 4770, Compliance, Revised Rebunal. Att.1, Sch 6-G: (P. L.BL.H. 15.146) - Es. Lido. Sch 5-G. Pl., LitoLito) × 5-12000+Q2, LS1 - LG2 - PS, LS(d) - PS, L4(d) - Sch 5-G, Pl., Lito) - Lito.	== Rate Case, Docket 4770, Compliance, Revised Rebuthl, Att. 1: Sch. 11- G. PS, L3(b)+L3(j)+L7(b)+L7(b) 57(j)+55(j) Time Stock - Docket 5, 27, 1 jms. 17(1)+1000	=58(1)×55(j) Line 59(e) - Page 5 of 22, Line 12(e))+1000 =59(1)×55(j)	Line 60(e) - Page 8 of 22, Line 5(a)+1000 =60(i)+55(j) =61(i)+55(j) sum of 56(k) through 61(k) sum of 48(k) through 52(k) + 62(k)
	(g) (h)	020	(\$604) \$212 \$139 \$3,518	(\$939) \$21 (\$7) (\$5) (\$123)	(\$1,053)	\$2,212	Line Notice 41(0) 42(0) 43(0) 44(0) 44(0) 44(0) 48(k) 48(k) 48(k) 48(k) 50(k)	\$6(i) \$6(k)	57(i) 57(k) 58(i)	58(k) 59(i) 59(k)	60(1) 60(k) 61(1) 61(k) 62(k) 63(k)
dib/a National Grid FY 2021 ISR Property Tax Recovery Adjustment	(6) (9) (5)	Cumulative Increm. ISR Prop. 13x for Pv 2028  \$115,728  \$(81,57)  \$4,805	518.961 2.96%	2.88%			Line 10(a) - Estimated based on PY2019 actual property rate Docket No. 4781 Attachment MAL-1, Page 29 of 35, 82(e) to 107(f) Docket No. 4781 Attachment MAL-2, Page 11 of 13, 31(a) to 50(e) Page 86 at 22, Line 4(a)-1000 Page 86 at 22, Line 4(a)-1000 Page 86 at 22, Line 7(a)-1000 Page 86 at 22, Line 7(a)-10	3(e) -54(e) -54(i)	"Rate Case, Docket 4770, Compliance, Revised Rebutal, Att. 1: 56(a) × +242 (Saf. 6c, g) + 21.130 - 141 + P3, L5(a) - P5, L4(a) - Seb 5-G, P1, L1(c) - L1(g) × 77 - 12000  L1(c) - L1(g) × 77 - 12000  Safe (» 55(q) - Safe (» 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12	57(a) ×55(f) Line 58(a) - Page 2 of 22, Line 12(c))+1000 =58(c) ×55(f)	Line S9(a) - Pages 5 of 22, Line 12(b))=1000 -55(q) -555(f) -45(f) -555(f) sum of 56(g) through 61(g) sum of 48(g) through 51(g) + 62(g)
		(S914) 7 months (S914) 8 (S915) 8 (S7) 8 (S7	54,705 2.92% \$0 1.70% \$118	-0.13% 7 mcs (\$1,203) (\$90 (\$9) (\$6)	(\$1,218)	(\$1,138)	Line Notes 15(1) 16(1) 1			57(g) 58(e) 58(g)	59(e) 59(g) 60(e) 60(g) 63(g)
	(4) (8)	Cumulative Increm. ISR Prop. 1 as the base allowance on ISR eligible plant current year ISR additions	Net Plant Additions  R Hency Prince Program and Property Trans Property Tax Recovery on FY 2018 Net Incremental  ISR Property Tax Recovery on FY 2018 Net Incremental  ISR Property Tax Recovery on FY 2018 Net Incremental  ISR Property Tax Recovery on FY 2020 Net Incremental  ISR Property Tax Recovery on FY 2020 Net Incremental  ISR Property Tax Recovery on FY 2021 virtuge investment	ISR Year Effective Tax Rate 2.70%  RY Effective Tax Rate 2.92%  RY Effective Tax Rate 7.0019  RY New Point innes Rate 7.0019  RY New Point innes Rate 7.0019  RY New Incremental times and difference FY 2018 New Incremental times and difference FY 2018 New Incremental times and difference FY 2019 New Incremental times and difference FY 2021 Next Adds times rate difference FY 2021 Next Adds times rate difference	Total Property Tax due to rate differential	Iotal ISK Property Tax Recovery	Docket No. 4781 Attachment MAL-2, Page 10 of 13, 1(a) to 5(b)  Per Line 1(b) ~ 5(t)  Per Line 1(b) ~ 5(t)  Peg 15 of 22, Line 1, Col (c)+1000  Docket No. 45(t) & Revised Section 3, Att. 1R, P.15, L.7(c)  Line 6(b) + Line 6(c) + (10 + 1000  Page 15 of 22, Line 7, Col (a) + (2 + 1000  Page 15 of 22, Line 7, Col (a) + (2 + 1000  Page 15 of 22, Line 4, Col (a) + (2 + 1000  Page 15 of 22, Line 4, Col (a) + (2 + 1000  Page 15 of 22, Line 4, Col (a) + (2 + 1000  Page 15 of 22, Line 4, Col (a) + (2 + 1000  Line 7(a) + (2 + 10) + (3 + 1000  Line 6(b) - 7(b)  Docket No. 49(b) & Revised Section 3, Att. 1R, P.15, L.10(b)	Per Line 6(h) - 10(h) Pane 15 of 22 1 in a 1 Col (d+-1000)	Line 1(c) - Estimated based on FV2019 actual non-ISR addition Line 11(e) + Line 11(e)  Bases 15, etc. 7   Fine 2   Cold (Assettion)	Time III(a) +(1) +(1)  Page 18 of 22, (Line 37 + Line 38, Col (a))×5+12 + Page 18 of 22, (Line 38 + Line 59, Col (a))×5+12 + Page 18 of 32, (Line 37 + Line 59, Col (a))×5+12 + Page 18 of 32, (Line 38 + Line 59, Col (a))×5+12 + Page 18 of 32, (Line 34 + Line 59, Col (a))×5+12 + Page 18 of 32, (Line 54 + Line 59, Col (a))×5+12 + Page 18 of 32, (Line 54 + Line 59, Col (a))×5+12 + Page 18 of 32, (Line 54 + Line 59, Col (a))×5+12 + Page 18 of 32, (Line 54 + Line 59, Col (a))×5+12 + Page 18 of 32, (Line 54 + Line 59, Col (a))×5+12 + Page 18 of 32, (Line 54 + Line 59, Col (a))×5+12 + Page 18 of 32, (Line 54 + Line 59, Col (a))×5+12 + Page 18 of 32, (Line 54 + Line 59, Col (a))×5+12 + Page 18 of 32, (Line 54 + Line 59, Col (a))×5+12 + Page 18 of 32, (Line 54 + Line 59, Col (a))×5+12 + Page 18 of 32, (Line 54 + Line 59, Col (a))×5+12 + Page 18 of 32, (Line 54 + Line 59,	(3)(1)-12 (1)(2)(2) (2)(1) (1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(
		14 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	53 55 57 57 58 59 60 61	59 5	69	Line Nates   1(a) - 5(h)	11(a) - 15(a)	11(e) 11(d)	11(h) 12(e)	12(f) 12(g) 12(h) 13(h) 14(h)

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 21 of 22

## The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan Revenue Requirement Deferred Income Tax ("DIT") Provisions and Net Operating Losses ("NOL")

		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
			Test Year July			I-1 0 A 2017	12 Mths Aug 31	12 Mths Aug	12 Mths Aug
	Table Barbaran		2016 - June 2017			Jul & Aug 2017	2018	31 2019	31 2020
1	Total Base Rate Plant DIT Provi	sion	\$29,439,421			\$5,223,437	\$20,453,237	\$16,078,372	\$5,085,206
2	Excess DIT amortization					\$0	\$0	(\$1,470,238)	(\$1,470,238)
		FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2020	FY 2021	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2020	FY 2021
3	Total Base Rate Plant DIT Provi	ision				\$24,514,347	\$17,043,594	\$8,195,454	\$5,167,632
4	Incremental FY 18	\$2,507,039	\$2,560,766	\$1,773,289	\$1,823,824	\$2,507,039	\$53,728	(\$787,477)	\$50,535
5	Incremental FY 19	\$0	\$1,083,441	\$1,077,200	\$1,071,214	\$0	\$1,083,441	(\$6,240)	(\$5,986)
6	Incremental FY 20	\$0	\$0	\$18,306,860	\$18,169,033	\$0	\$0	\$18,306,860	(\$137,827)
7	Incremental FY 21				\$35,965,996				\$35,965,996
						-			
8	TOTAL Plant DIT Provision	\$2,507,039	\$3,644,207	\$21,157,350	\$57,030,068	\$27,021,386	\$18,180,762	\$25,708,596	\$41,040,350
0	NOT THE CO.					ØC 051 055	(01 ( 405 752)	(05.0(0.055)	60
9	NOL (Utilization)					\$6,051,855	(\$16,495,753)	(\$5,060,855)	\$0
10	Lesser of NOL or DIT Provision	1				\$6,051,855	(\$16,495,753)	(\$5,060,855)	\$0

#### Line Notes:

- 1(e) RIPUC Docket Nos. 4770/4780, Compliance, Revised Rebuttal Attachment 1, Schedule 11-GAS, Page 11 of 23, Line 3 plus Line 4
- 1(f) RIPUC Docket Nos. 4770/4780, Compliance, Revised Rebuttal Attachment 1, Schedule 11-GAS, Page 11 of 23, Line 7
- 1(g) RIPUC Docket Nos. 4770/4780, Compliance, Revised Rebuttal Attachment 1, Schedule 11-GAS, Page 11 of 23, Line 50
- 1(h) RIPUC Docket Nos. 4770/4780, Compliance, Revised Rebuttal Attachment 1, Schedule 11-GAS, Page 12 of 23, Line 41
- 1 RIPUC Docket Nos. 4770/4780, Compliance, Revised Rebuttal Attachment 1, Schedule 11-GAS, Page 12 of 23, Line 51
- 2 RIPUC Docket Nos. 4770/4780, Compliance, Revised Rebuttal Attachment 1, Schedule 11-GAS, Page 12 of 23, Line 52
- $Col(e) = Line 1(b) \times 25\% + Line 1(e) + Line 1(f) \times 7/12; \quad Col(f) = Line 1(f) \times 5/12 + Line 1(g) \times 7/12 + Line (2(f) \times 5/12 + Line 2(g) \times 7/12;$
- 4(a)-7(d) Cumulative DIT plus Deferred Income Tax (Page 2, Line 16 + Line 18; Page 5, Line 16; Page 8, Line 16; Page 12, Line 16)
- 4(e)-7(h) Year over year change in cumulative DIT shown in Cols (a) through (d)
  - 8 Sum of Lines 3 through 7
  - 9 Col (e)(f) = Docket No. 4781 FY19 ISR Rec, Att. MAL-2, P.6, L.10; Col (g)= Docket no. 4916, R.S. 3, Att. 1R, P.11, L.10(e); Col(h) = Per Tax Department
  - 10 Lesser of Line 8 or Line 9

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Filing Attachment MAL-1 Page 22 of 22

#### The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan Revenue Requirement Calculation of Weighted Average Cost of Capital

Line No.						
1	Weighted Average Cost of Capit	tal as approved	l in RIPUC D	ocket No. 432	3 at 35% inco	ome tax rate
1 2	effective April 1, 2013	(a)	(b)	(c) Weighted	(d)	(e)
3		Ratio	Rate	Rate	Taxes	Return
4	Long Term Debt	49.95%	5.70%	2.85%		2.85%
5	Short Term Debt	0.76%	0.80%	0.01%		0.01%
6	Preferred Stock	0.15%	4.50%	0.01%		0.01%
7	Common Equity	49.14%	9.50%	4.67%	2.51%	7.18%
8	1 2	100.00%	-	7.54%	2.51%	10.05%
9						
10	(d) - Column (c) x 35% divided	by (1 - 35%)				
11						
12						
	Weighted Average Cost of Capit	tal as approved	l in RIPUC D	ocket No. 432	3 at 21% inco	ome tax rate
13	effective January 1, 2018					
14		(a)	(b)	(c) Weighted	(d)	(e)
15		Ratio	Rate	Rate	Taxes	Return
16	Long Term Debt	49.95%	5.70%	2.85%		2.85%
17	Short Term Debt	0.76%	0.80%	0.01%		0.01%
18	Preferred Stock	0.15%	4.50%	0.01%		0.01%
19	Common Equity	49.14%	9.50%	4.67%	1.24%	5.91%
20		100.00%	_	7.54%	1.24%	8.78%
21 22	(d) - Column (c) x 21% divided	by (1 - 21%)				
	Weighted Average Cost of Capit	tal as approved	l in RIPUC D	ocket No. 477	0 effective S	eptember 1,
23	2018		4.5		<b>(4</b> )	
24		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
25		D .:	D 4	Weighted	T	D 4
25	I T D1:	Ratio	Rate	Rate	Taxes	Return
26	Long Term Debt	48.35%	4.98%	2.41%		2.41%
27	Short Term Debt	0.60%	1.76%	0.01%		0.01%
28	Preferred Stock	0.10%	4.50%	0.00%	1.260/	0.00%
29	Common Equity	50.95%	9.28%		1.26%	5.99%
30	(1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	100.00%		7.15%	1.26%	8.41%
31 32	(d) - Column (c) x 21% divided	by (1 - 21%)				
33 34	FY18 Blended Rate		Line 8(e) $\times$ 7	75% + Line 20	(e) × 25%	9.73%
35	FY19 Blended Rate		Line 20 x 5 ÷	12 + Line 30	x 7 ÷ 12	8.56%

Section 4
Rate Design &
Bill Impacts

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid FY 2021 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Section 4: Rate Design and Bill Impacts

### **Section 4**

Rate Design and Bill Impacts FY 2021 Proposal

#### Rate Design and Bill Impacts FY 2021 Proposal

Like the revenue requirement, the proposed Gas ISR Plan rate design for FY 2021 is designed to recover incremental capital investment in excess of capital investment that has been reflected in the rate base in the Company's last general rate case in Docket No. 4770, as well as incremental O&M described in Section 2 and the property tax described in Section 3. For purposes of rate design, the revenue requirement associated with cumulative capital investment and property tax recovery is allocated to rate classes based upon a rate base allocator derived from the approved Allocated Cost of Service Study (ACOSS) included in the Amended Settlement Agreement in Docket No. 4770. The incremental O&M expense associated with the Heat Decarbonization Assessment has been allocated to all rate classes on a per-unit basis.

The throughput for the April 2020 through March 2021 period is from the Company's most recent forecast filed in the Company's Gas Cost Recovery filing in Docket No. 4963.

Attachment 1 of this section provides the proposed ISR factors by rate class. Attachment 2 of this section provides the Plan's bill impacts<sup>1</sup> associated with the rate design in Attachment 1 by rate class. For the average Residential Heating customer using 845 therms per year, the cumulative impact of the FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan will represent an annual increase of \$44.08, or 3.7 percent, from last year's bills.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Bill impacts are provided using rates approved and currently in effect as of November 1, 2019.

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a National Grid
RIPUC Docket No. 4996
Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan FY 2021
Section 4: Attachment 1 Page 1 of 2

Page 1 of 2 d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 The Narragansett Electric Company Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan FY 2021 Section 4: Attachment 1

	FY 2021		Rate Base Allocator	Allocation to Rate Class	Throughput	CapEx	CapEx Factor	O&M Allocation	Total ISR Factor	Uncollectible	ISR Factor
	Revenue Requirement	Rate Class	(%)	(\$)	(dth)	Factor (dth)	(therm)	(therm)	(therm)	%	(therm)
	(a)	(q)	(c)	(p)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)
(1)	\$21,354,740										
(2)	\$1,000,000	_									
(3)		Res-NH	2.55%	\$544,546	355,432	\$1.5320	\$0.1532	\$0.0023	\$0.1555	1.91%	\$0.1585
4		Res-H	64.04%	\$13,675,576	20,002,161	\$0.6837	\$0.0683	\$0.0023	\$0.070	1.91%	\$0.0719
(5)		Small	8.04%	\$1,716,921	2,595,305	\$0.6615	\$0.0661	\$0.0023	\$0.0684	1.91%	\$0.0697
9)		Medium	12.23%	\$2,611,685	6,151,694	\$0.4245	\$0.0424	\$0.0023	80.0447	1.91%	\$0.0455
(-)		Large LL	5.57%	\$1,189,459	2,930,300	\$0.4059	\$0.0405	\$0.0023	\$0.0428	1.91%	\$0.0436
(8)		Large HL	2.25%	\$480,482	1,564,868	\$0.3070	\$0.0307	\$0.0023	06000	1.91%	\$0.0336
6		TT-TX	0.97%	\$207,141	1,399,020	\$0.1480	\$0.0148	\$0.0023	\$0.0171	1.91%	\$0.0174
(10)		XL-HL	4.35%	\$928,931	6,711,586	\$0.1384	\$0.0138	\$0.0023	\$0.0161	1.91%	\$0.0164
(11)	-	Total	100.00%	\$21,354,740	41,710,367						

(a) Line 1: Proposed Capital Revenue Requirement & Forecasted Annual Property Tax Recovery Mechanism (Section 3, Attachment 1, Page 1, Line 10)

(a) Line 2: Proposed O&M (Section 3, Attachment 1, Page 1, Line 1)

(c) Docket 4770, RI 2017 Rate Case, Compliance Attachment 14, Schedule 2, Page 1 & 2, Line 15 (Rate Class divided by Total Company)

(d) Column (a) Line 1 \* Column (c)

(e) Page 2, Column (m), Line 9

(f) Column (d) / Column (e), truncated to 4 decimal places

(g) Column (d) / (Column (e)\*10), truncated to 4 decimal places

(h) Column (a) Line 2 / (Column (e) Line 11 \* 10)

(i) Column (g) + Column (h)

(j) Docket 4770, RI 2017 Rate Case, Compliance Attachment 2, Schedule 22, Page 7, Line 15 (k) Column (j) / (1- Column (j)), truncated to 4 decimal places

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan FY 2021 Section 4: Attachment 1 Page 2 of 2

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a National Grid
RIPUC Docket No. 4996
Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan FY 2021
Section 4: Attachment 1
Page 2 of 2

Forecasted Throughput April 2020 - March 2021

		Apr-20		Jun-20	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Oct-20	Nov-20	Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Total
		(a)		(S)	(p)	(e)	Œ	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	( <u>k</u> )	=	(m)
Re	HN-s	38,776		16,991	13,192	12,870	12,955	17,210	29,318	41,316	50,599	54,760	44,305	355,432
Re	Res-H	2,286,040	846,216	583,887	459,638	438,537 451,733 606,383 1,449,079 2,589,846 3,492,100 3,909,276 2,889,426 20,002,161	451,733	606,383	1,449,079	2,589,846	3,492,100	3,909,276	2,889,426	20,002,161
Sn	nall	322,732		69,771	51,967	51,719	54,435	46,321	164,007	327,130	443,028	543,243	374,371	2,595,305
Ĭ	edium	695,442		274,477	199,940	188,417	185,696	221,094	460,376	722,500	931,426	1,071,317	814,070	6,151,694
La	rge LL	357,960		80,276	52,887	43,431	45,226	95,592	247,043	377,861	498,681	524,468	433,965	2,930,300
La	rge HL	141,189		106,220	91,875	91,003	103,985	106,623	127,141	161,974	178,099	195,202	149,769	1,564,868
×	Large LL	148,254		35,290	28,734	25,089	29,879	83,202	153,666	176,075	238,687	214,498	211,365	1,399,020
×	Large HL	532,906		501,198	491,138	501,539	535,334	555,401	580,109	622,822	677,322	653,010	567,030	6,711,586
		4,523,300		1,668,110	1,389,371	1,352,605	1,419,243	1,731,827	3,210,737	5,019,522	6,509,942	7,165,776	5,484,300	41,710,367

Source: Company Forecast

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan FY 2021 Section 4: Attachment 2

Page 1 of 5

\$0.64 \$0.71 \$0.78 \$0.92 \$0.99 \$1.06 \$1.13 \$1.27 \$1.27 \$1.34

GET

Page 1 of 5

Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan FY 2021 Section 4: Attachment 2 RIPUC Docket No. 4996 d/b/a National Grid

The Narragansett Electric Company

Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability (ISR) Filing Bill Impact Analysis with Various Levels of Consumption: National Grid - RI Gas

	Residential Heating:										
$\widehat{\mathcal{E}}$	Annua	Pronosed	Current				DAC	Difference due to:	ue to:		
<u>6</u> 6 4	Consumption (Therms)	<u>Rates</u>	Rates	Difference	% Chg	GCR	Base DAC	ISR	EE	LIHEAP	GET
(5)	548	\$872.94	\$844.37	\$28.57	3.4%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$27.71	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.86
9	809	\$948.53	\$916.82	\$31.71	3.5%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30.76	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.95
(	299	\$1,022.80	\$988.00	\$34.79	3.5%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$33.75	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1.04
8	726	\$1,097.10	\$1,059.22	\$37.88	3.6%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$36.74	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1.14
6	785	\$1,171.34	\$1,130.37	\$40.97	3.6%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$39.74	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1.23
(10)	845	\$1,246.89	\$1,202.81	\$44.08	3.7%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$42.76	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1.32
(11)	905	\$1,322.45	\$1,275.24	\$47.22	3.7%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$45.80	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1.42
(12)	964	\$1,396.64	\$1,346.37	\$50.27	3.7%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$48.76	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1.51
(13)	1,023	\$1,470.93	\$1,417.57	\$53.36	3.8%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$51.76	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1.60
(14)	1,082	\$1,545.25	\$1,488.80	\$56.45	3.8%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$54.76	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1.69
(15)	1,142	\$1,620.83	\$1,561.25	\$59.58	3.8%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$57.79	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1.79
	Residential Heating Low Income:	ome:									
(16)		-					,	Difference due to:	ue to:		
(17)	Annual	Proposed	Current				Low Income	DAC			
(18)	Consumption (Therms)	Rates	Rates	Difference	% Chg	GCR	Discount	Base DAC	ISR	EE	LIHEAP
(20)	548	\$648.78	\$627.36	\$21.43	3.4%	80.00	(\$6.93)	\$0.00	\$27.71	\$0.00	\$0.00
(21)	809	\$704.82	\$681.03	\$23.78	3.5%	\$0.00	(84.69)	\$0.00	\$30.76	\$0.00	\$0.00
(22)	299	\$759.88	\$733.78	\$26.10	3.6%	\$0.00	(\$8.44)	\$0.00	\$33.75	\$0.00	\$0.00
(23)	726	\$814.96	\$786.55	\$28.41	3.6%	\$0.00	(\$9.18)	\$0.00	\$36.74	\$0.00	\$0.00
(24)	785	\$870.00	\$839.28	\$30.73	3.7%	\$0.00	(\$9.94)	\$0.00	\$39.74	\$0.00	\$0.00
(25)	845	\$926.02	\$892.95	\$33.06	3.7%	\$0.00	(\$10.69)	\$0.00	\$42.76	\$0.00	\$0.00
(56)	905	\$982.04	\$946.63	\$35.41	3.7%	\$0.00	(\$11.45)	\$0.00	\$45.80	\$0.00	\$0.00
(27)	964	\$1,037.03	\$999.33	\$37.70	3.8%	\$0.00	(\$12.19)	\$0.00	\$48.76	\$0.00	\$0.00
(28)	1,023	\$1,092.10	\$1,052.08	\$40.02	3.8%	\$0.00	(\$12.94)	80.00	\$51.76	\$0.00	\$0.00
(29)	1,082	\$1,147.22	\$1,104.88	\$42.34	3.8%	\$0.00	(\$13.69)	\$0.00	\$54.76	\$0.00	\$0.00
(30)	1,142	\$1,203.26	\$1,158.58	\$44.68	3.9%	\$0.00	(\$14.45)	80.00	\$57.79	80.00	\$0.00

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan FY 2021 Section 4: Attachment 2 Page 2 of 5

\$0.36 \$0.39 \$0.47 \$0.50 \$0.55 \$0.67 \$0.67 \$0.74

GET

Page 2 of 5

RIPUC Docket No. 4996 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan FY 2021 Section 4: Attachment 2 d/b/a National Grid

The Narragansett Electric Company

Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability (ISR) Filing Bill Impact Analysis with Various Levels of Consumption: National Grid - RI Gas

į	Residential Non-Heating:							5			
(31)	Annual	Proposed	Current				DAC	Difference due to:	lue to:		
(33)	Consumption (Therms)	Rates	Rates	Difference	% Chg	GCR	Base DAC	ISR	EE	LIHEAP	GET
35)	144	\$378.01	\$362.07	\$15.94	4.4%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15.46	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.48
(98)	158	\$396.94	\$379.46	\$17.48	4.6%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16.96	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.52
(37)	172	\$415.93	\$396.86	\$19.06	4.8%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$18.49	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.57
(38)	189	\$438.96	\$418.00	\$20.96	2.0%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$20.33	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.63
(39)	202	\$456.53	\$434.16	\$22.37	5.2%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$21.70	\$0.00	80.00	20.67
(40)	220	\$480.88	\$456.50	\$24.38	5.3%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$23.65	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.73
(41)	238	\$505.31	\$478.92	\$26.39	5.5%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25.60	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.79
(42)	251	\$522.92	\$495.09	\$27.82	2.6%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$26.99	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.83
(43)	268	\$545.85	\$516.15	\$29.70	5.8%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$28.81	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.89
(44)	282	\$564.82	\$533.56	\$31.26	2.9%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30.32	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.94
(45)	297	\$585.13	\$552.21	\$32.92	%0.9	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$31.93	\$0.00	\$0.00	80.99
	Residential Non-Heating Low Income:	v Income:									
(46)								Difference due to:	lue to:		
(47)	Annual	Proposed	Current				Low Income	DAC	<b>(</b> )		
(48)	Consumption (Therms)	Rates	Rates	Difference	% Chg	GCR	Discount	Base DAC	ISR	EE	LIHEAP
(50)	144	\$281.96	\$270.00	\$11.95	4.4%	80.00	(\$3.86)	\$0.00	\$15.46	80.00	\$0.00
(51)	158	\$296.02	\$282.90	\$13.11	4.6%	\$0.00	(\$4.24)	\$0.00	\$16.96	\$0.00	\$0.00
(52)	172	\$310.09	\$295.79	\$14.30	4.8%	\$0.00	(\$4.62)	\$0.00	\$18.49	\$0.00	\$0.00
(53)	189	\$327.17	\$311.45	\$15.72	2.0%	\$0.00	(\$5.08)	\$0.00	\$20.33	\$0.00	\$0.00
(54)	202	\$340.21	\$323.43	\$16.78	5.2%	\$0.00	(\$5.43)	\$0.00	\$21.70	\$0.00	\$0.00
(55)	220	\$358.29	\$340.00	\$18.29	5.4%	\$0.00	(\$5.91)	\$0.00	\$23.65	\$0.00	\$0.00
(99)	238	\$376.40	\$356.61	\$19.79	2.6%	\$0.00	(\$6.40)	\$0.00	\$25.60	\$0.00	\$0.00
(57)	251	\$389.47	\$368.60	\$20.87	5.7%	\$0.00	(\$6.75)	\$0.00	\$26.99	\$0.00	\$0.00
(88)	268	\$406.50	\$384.22	\$22.28	2.8%	\$0.00	(\$7.20)	\$0.00	\$28.81	\$0.00	\$0.00
(69)	282	\$420.58	\$397.14	\$23.44	2.9%	\$0.00	(\$7.58)	\$0.00	\$30.32	\$0.00	\$0.00
(09)	297	\$435.64	\$410.95	\$24.69	%0.9	\$0.00	(\$7.98)	\$0.00	\$31.93	\$0.00	\$0.00

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan FY 2021 Section 4: Attachment 2 Page 3 of 5

RIPUC Docket No. 4996 The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid

Page 3 of 5

Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan FY 2021 Section 4: Attachment 2

Bill Impact Analysis with Various Levels of Consumption: Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability (ISR) Filing National Grid - RI Gas

C & I Small:

	<u>GET</u>	\$1.25	\$1.38	\$1.52	\$1.65	\$1.79	\$1.92	\$2.06	\$2.19	\$2.32	\$2.46	\$2.60			GET	\$6.77	\$7.50	\$8.23	88.96	89.69	\$10.41	\$11.14	\$11.87	\$12.60	\$13.33	\$14.06
	LIHEAP	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	80.00	\$0.00	\$0.00			LIHEAP	\$0.00	\$0.00	80.00	80.00	80.00	80.00	80.00	\$0.00	80.00	80.00	\$0.00
ue to:	EE	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		ue to:	BE	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	80.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	80.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Difference due to:	ISR	\$40.41	\$44.74	\$49.16	\$53.48	\$57.80	\$62.18	\$66.54	\$70.89	\$75.17	\$79.62	\$83.98		Difference due to:	ISR	\$218.95	\$242.53	\$266.01	\$289.66	\$313.19	\$336.75	\$360.29	\$383.94	\$407.50	\$430.98	\$454.57
DAC	Base DAC	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		DAC	Base DAC	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
	GCR	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00			GCR	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	80.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
	% Chg	3.4%	3.5%	3.5%	3.6%	3.7%	3.7%	3.7%	3.8%	3.8%	3.9%	3.9%			% Chg	3.0%	3.0%	3.1%	3.1%	3.1%	3.1%	3.1%	3.2%	3.2%	3.2%	3.2%
	Difference	\$41.66	\$46.12	\$50.68	\$55.13	\$59.59	\$64.10	\$68.60	\$73.08	\$77.49	\$82.08	\$86.58			Difference	\$225.72	\$250.03	\$274.24	\$298.62	\$322.88	\$347.16	\$371.43	\$395.81	\$420.10	\$444.31	\$468.63
Current	Rates	\$1,236.91	\$1,335.24	\$1,435.89	\$1,534.28	\$1,631.59	\$1,731.10	\$1,830.62	\$1,929.01	\$2,026.37	\$2,126.98	\$2,226.44		Current	Rates	\$7,586.12	\$8,288.09	\$8,987.78	\$9,691.48	\$10,394.38	\$11,096.39	\$11,798.42	\$12,502.07	\$13,205.00	\$13,904.68	\$14,607.54
Proposed	Rates	\$1,278.57	\$1,381.36	\$1,486.57	\$1,589.41	\$1,691.17	\$1,795.21	\$1,899.22	\$2,002.09	\$2,103.86	\$2,209.06	\$2,313.02		Proposed	Rates	\$7,811.84	\$8,538.12	\$9,262.02	\$9,990.10	\$10,717.26	\$11,443.56	\$12,169.85	\$12,897.89	\$13,625.10	\$14,348.99	\$15,076.17
Annual	Consumption (Therms)	830	919	1,010	1,099	1,187	1,277	1,367	1,456	1,544	1,635	1,725	C & I Medium:	Annual	Consumption (Therms)	6,907	7,650	8,391	9,136	088'6	10,623	11,366	12,111	12,855	13,596	14,340
(61) (62)	(63)	(65)	(99)	(67)	(89)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)		(76)	(78)	(08)	(81)	(82)	(83)	(84)	(85)	(98)	(87)	(88)	(68)	(06)

Page 4 of 5

d/b/a National Grid RIPUC Docket No. 4996

The Narragansett Electric Company

Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan FY 2021 Section 4: Attachment 2

Bill Impact Analysis with Various Levels of Consumption: Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability (ISR) Filing National Grid - RI Gas

	C & I LLF Large:										
(91)	Annual	Proposed	Current				DAC	Difference due to:	ue to:		
(93)	Consumption (Therms)	Rates	Rates	Difference	% Chg	GCR	Base DAC	ISR	EE	LIHEAP	GET
(95)	37,587	\$41,006.17	\$39,828.18	\$1,177.99	3.0%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,142.65	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$35.3
(96)	41,634	\$45,153.51	\$43,848.69	\$1,304.81	3.0%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,265.67	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$39.1
(62)	45,683	\$49,303.33	\$47,871.63	\$1,431.70	3.0%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,388.75	\$0.00	80.00	\$42.9
(86)	49,731	\$53,452.23	\$51,893.64	\$1,558.59	3.0%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,511.83	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$46.7
(66)	53,777	\$57,598.64	\$55,913.25	\$1,685.39	3.0%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,634.83	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50.5
(100)	57,825	\$61,747.53	\$59,935.28	\$1,812.25	3.0%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,757.88	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$54.3
(101)	61,873	\$65,896.44	\$63,957.34	\$1,939.10	3.0%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,880.93	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$58.1
(102)	65,920	\$70,043.76	\$67,977.83	\$2,065.93	3.0%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,003.95	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$61.9
(103)	296,967	\$74,191.72	\$71,998.95	\$2,192.77	3.0%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,126.99	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$65.7
(104)	74,016	\$78,341.57	\$76,021.91	\$2,319.66	3.1%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,250.07	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$69.5
(105)	78,063	\$82,488.90	\$80,042.40	\$2,446.49	3.1%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,373.10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$73.3
	C & I HLF Large:										
(106)								Difference due to:	ue to:		
(107)	Annual	Proposed	Current			•	DAC				
(108)	Consumption (Therms)	Rates	Rates	Difference	% Chg	GCR	Base DAC	ISR	EE	LIHEAP	GET
(110)	41,956	\$37,503.56	\$36,599.56	\$904.00	2.5%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$876.88	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$27.1
(111)	46,471	\$41,272.26	\$40,270.98	\$1,001.28	2.5%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$971.24	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30.0
(112)	50,991	\$45,044.67	\$43,946.01	\$1,098.66	2.5%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,065.70	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$32.9
(113)	55,507	\$48,814.17	\$47,618.20	\$1,195.97	2.5%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,160.09	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$35.8
(114)	60,028	\$52,587.30	\$51,293.91	\$1,293.39	2.5%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,254.59	\$0.00	80.00	\$38.8
(115)	64,545	\$56,357.48	\$54,966.78	\$1,390.70	2.5%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,348.98	\$0.00	80.00	\$41.7
(116)	69,062	\$60,127.68	\$58,639.63	\$1,488.05	2.5%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,443.41	\$0.00	80.00	\$44.6
(117)	73,583	\$63,900.84	\$62,315.37	\$1,585.46	2.5%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,537.90	\$0.00	80.00	\$47.5
(118)	78,099	\$67,670.30	\$65,987.53	\$1,682.77	2.6%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,632.29	\$0.00	80.00	\$50.4
(119)	82,619	\$71,442.70	\$69,662.55	\$1,780.15	2.6%	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,726.75	\$0.00	80.00	\$53.4
(120)	87,137	\$75,214.53	\$73,337.06	\$1,877.47	2.6%	80.00	\$0.00	\$1,821.15	\$0.00	80.00	\$56.3

\$277.80

\$258.35

\$297.24

\$316.69

\$336.13 \$355.58 \$375.03

\$219.46

\$238.91

(136) (137) (138) (139) (141) (142) (143) (144) (144) (146) (146) (147) (148)

\$200.01

\$180.57

GET

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid

RIPUC Docket No. 4996 Section 4: Attachment 2 Page 5 of 5

Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan FY 2021

		LIHEAP		\$0.00 \$0.00							\$0.00			TI II	LIHEAP	\$0.00			\$0.00					\$0.00 \$0.00
	lue to:	EE	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		lue to:	Ē	H H	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	90.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
	Difference due to:	ISR	\$2,876.18	\$3,185.92	\$3,805.39	\$4,115.11	\$4,424.88	\$4,734.62	\$5,044.36	\$5,354.10	\$5,663.79 \$5,973.55		Difference due to:		X	\$5,838.35	\$6,467.07	\$7,095.84	\$7,724.03	\$8,982.05	\$9,610.85	\$10,239.54	\$10,868.31	\$11,497.06 \$12,125.83
ing nption:	C A C	Base DAC	80.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	80.00	80.00	\$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00			DAC	Base DAC	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	80.00	80.00	\$0.00	80.00	\$0.00 \$0.00
Gas oility (ISR) Fil vels of Consun		GCR	\$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00			5	SCK S	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	80.00	80.00	\$0.00	80.00	\$0.00 \$0.00
National Grid - RI Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability (ISR) Filing Bill Impact Analysis with Various Levels of Consumption:		% Chg	1.6%	1.6%	1.6%	1.6%	1.6%	1.6%	1.6%	1.6%	1.6% 1.6%			9	% Cng	1.8%	1.8%	1.8%	1.8%	1.8%	1.8%	1.8%	1.9%	1.9% 1.9%
N nfrastructure, mpact Analysi		Difference	\$2,965.13	\$3,284.45	\$3,923.08	\$4,242.38	\$4,561.73	\$4,881.05	\$5,200.37	\$5,519.69	\$5,838.96 \$6,158.30			89	Difference	\$6,018.92	\$6,667.08	\$7,315.30	\$7,903.30	\$9,259.85	89,908.09	\$10,556.23	\$11,204.44	\$11,852.64 \$12,500.86
I Bill I	Current	Rates	\$184,042.28	\$203,196.14	\$241,499.81	\$260,651.73	\$279,804.92	\$298,958.07	\$318,110.56	\$337,263.77	\$356,413.62 \$375,567.46		i	Current	Kates	\$328,197.51	\$362,875.41	\$397,552.44	\$452,231.40 \$466.005.58	\$501.584.08	\$536,262.47	\$570,936.62	\$605,615.69	\$640,292.73 \$674,971.15
	Promoted	Rates	\$187,007.42	\$206,480.60	\$245,422.89	\$264,894.11	\$284,366.65	\$303,839.12	\$323,310.94	\$342,783.46	\$362,252.58 \$381,725.76		,	Proposed	Kates	\$334,216.43	\$369,542.49	\$404,867.74	\$440,193.02	\$510,843.92	\$546,170.56	\$581,492.85	\$616,820.13	\$652,145.37 \$687,472.01
	C & I LLF Extra-Large:	Consumption (Therms)	233,835	259,019	309,381	334,562	359,745	384,928	410,110	435,293	460,471 485,655	C & I HLF Extra-Large:		Annual	Consumption (Therms)	486,528	538,924	591,320	043,/18	748.506	800,003	853,294	905,692	958,088 1,010,485

(121) (123) (124) (125) (126) (127) (128) (128) (130) (131) (131) (132) (133) (133)

\$136.85 \$146.43 \$156.01

\$165.59 \$175.17 \$184.75

\$117.69 \$127.27

\$108.11

\$98.53

GET

Note: Bill Impacts are based on rates approved and currently in effect as of November 1, 2019

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996 RE: FY 2021 ISR HEAT DECARBONIZATION PLAN WITNESS: LEE GRESHAM

**DIRECT TESTIMONY** 

OF

LEE GRESHAM, JD, PhD

**December 20, 2019** 

## THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996

RE: FY 2021 ISR HEAT DECARBONIZATION PLAN

WITNESS: LEE GRESHAM

#### **Table of Contents**

I.	Introduction and Qualifications	1
II.	Purpose of Testimony	2
III.	Overview	3
IV.	Capital Investment Plan	1(
V.	Conclusion	1(

### THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID

d/b/a NATIONAL GRID RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996

RE: FY 2021 ISR HEAT DECARBONIZATION PLAN

WITNESS: LEE GRESHAM PAGE 1 OF 10

#### I. <u>INTRODUCTION AND QUALIFICATIONS</u>

- 2 Q. Please state your name and business address.
- 3 A. My name is Lee Gresham. My business address is 40 Sylvan Road, Waltham, MA
- 4 02451.

1

5

7

- 6 Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity?
  - A. I am employed by National Grid USA Service Company, Inc. as a Lead Analyst in
- 8 Regulatory and Customer Strategy. I am the Rhode Island jurisdictional lead for heat
- 9 decarbonization matters for the gas division of The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a
- National Grid (Company), including those related to the Company's capital investment
- strategy. In my role, I work closely with the Rhode Island Jurisdictional President and
- iurisdictional staff on all local issues related to the Company's Rhode Island heat
- decarbonization efforts. My responsibilities also include working with Rhode Island
- regulators on issues related to decarbonizing the gas system, developing strategies to
- support Company objectives regarding decarbonization-related investments in the gas
- system and providing testimony regarding capital investments that enable National Grid
- to decarbonize its gas distribution network.

18

- 19 Q. Please describe your educational background and professional experience.
- 20 A. I graduated from the College of the Holy Cross with a Bachelor of Arts degree in

## THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID

RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996

## RE: FY 2021 ISR HEAT DECARBONIZATION PLAN WITNESS: LEE GRESHAM

PAGE 2 OF 10

1		Psychology and concentration in Pre-Medicine in 1999. In 2007, I graduated from
2		Vermont Law School with a Juris Doctorate degree. And in 2010, I received a Doctor of
3		Philosophy degree in Engineering and Public Policy from Carnegie Mellon University.
4		
5		From 2010 to 2011, I was a Post-Doctoral Fellow with the Carbon Capture and
6		Sequestration Regulatory Institute. I worked as a Senior Consultant at SAIC's Energy,
7		Environment, and Infrastructure division from 2011 to 2012. From 2012 to 2018, I held
8		roles of increasing responsibility as an Associate with The Brattle Group in the firm's
9		utility practice.
10		
11	Q.	Have you previously testified before the Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission
12		(PUC)?
13	A.	No.
14		
15	II.	PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY
16	Q.	What is the purpose of your testimony?
17	A.	The purpose of my testimony is to describe the Company's proposed Heat
18		Decarbonization Assessment (or Assessment) filed as part of the FY 2021 Gas
19		
20		

#### THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID

**RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996** 

RE: FY 2021 ISR HEAT DECARBONIZATION PLAN WITNESS: LEE GRESHAM

**PAGE 3 OF 10** 

1		Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan (Gas ISR Plan or Plan). Through my
2		testimony, I present the Company's Gas ISR Heat Decarbonization Assessment, which
3		details the work the Company expects to complete and the anticipated capital investments
4		associated with that work. Company Witness Melissa A. Little is providing testimony on
5		the calculation of the revenue requirement associated with the Company's Plan, and
6		Company Witness Ryan M. Scheib is providing testimony relative to (1) how the
7		Company calculated the rate design for the ISR mechanism; (2) the calculation of the ISR
8		factors; and (3) the customer bill impacts of the proposed ISR factors.
9		
10	III.	<u>OVERVIEW</u>
11	Q.	How did the Company prepare the Gas ISR Heat Decarbonization Assessment
12		proposal?
13	Α.	The Company prepared the Gas ISR Heat Decarbonization Assessment and submitted it
14		to the Rhode Island Division of Public Utilities and Carriers (Division) for review on
15		September 29, 2019. <sup>2</sup> On October 7, 2019, the Company met with the Division regarding
16		the proposal and subsequently responded to discovery requests from the Division about

The Company is required by statute to annually file an infrastructure, safety, and reliability spending plan with the PUC for review and approval. See R.I. Gen. Laws § 39-1-27.7.1(d). In addition to budgeted spending, the annual Gas ISR Plan must contain a reconcilable allowance for the Company's anticipated capital investments and other spending for the upcoming fiscal year. See R.I. Gen. Laws § 39-1-27.7.1(c)(2). For FY 2021, the Company's fiscal year is for the period of April 1, 2020 through March 31, 2021, so the Plan would be effective April 1, 2020.

R.I. Gen. Laws § 39-1-27.7.1(d) requires that the Company and the Division work together over the course of 60 days in an attempt to reach an agreement on a proposed plan, which is then submitted to the PUC for review and approval within 90 days.

#### THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID

**RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996** 

RE: FY 2021 ISR HEAT DECARBONIZATION PLAN

WITNESS: LEE GRESHAM

**PAGE 4 OF 10** 

	various components of the Assessment. The Company and the Division continued to
	collaborate regarding the proposed Assessment, including a discussion on December 6,
	2019. The Division has indicated general concurrence with the proposal, including the
	analyses and projects outlined therein, and will continue to review the Assessment and its
	costs after filing, consistent with prior Gas ISR Plan filings. Overall, the Heat
	Decarbonization Assessment will enable the Company to meet state and federal safety
	and reliability requirements and maintain its gas distribution system in a safe and reliable
	condition, all while pursuing deep greenhouse gas emissions reductions. The proposed
	Assessment has been developed to address decarbonization as well as safety and
	reliability improvements of the Company's gas system for the immediate and long-term
	benefit of Rhode Island customers. Addressing heating sector emissions in Rhode Island
	is fundamental to achieving the state's climate targets. Decarbonizing heat will require
	transformative changes to energy supply and customer energy use.
Q.	What is the Gas ISR Plan's Heat Decarbonization Assessment designed to
	accomplish?
A.	The objective for the Heat Decarbonization Assessment is to evaluate the potential to
	continue to safely and reliably operate and maintain Rhode Island gas pipeline
	infrastructure while taking meaningful steps towards decarbonizing the gas network and

#### THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY

d/b/a NATIONAL GRID RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996

RE: FY 2021 ISR HEAT DECARBONIZATION PLAN

WITNESS: LEE GRESHAM PAGE 5 OF 10

1 providing customers with clean and affordable heating solutions. This assessment will 2 help inform the Company's future geothermal and renewable natural gas (RNG) capital 3 plans. 4 5 Q. Are you sponsoring any exhibits through your testimony? 6 Yes. The proposed Gas ISR Plan is attached as Exhibit 1 to my testimony. The Plan is A. 7 organized as follows: 8 Section 2 – Heat Decarbonization 9 Section 3 – Revenue Requirement Calculation 10 Section 4 – Rate Design and Bill Impacts 11 My testimony focuses on Section 2 of the Proposal. As noted earlier, Melissa A. Little is 12 sponsoring the revenue requirement calculation included in Section 3 of the Proposal, and 13 Ryan M. Scheib is sponsoring the rate design and bill impacts included in Section 4 of 14 the Proposal. 15 16 Q. Please describe the proposed Geothermal Assessment and Objectives. 17 A. Geothermal (or ground source) heat pumps are highly efficient and can meet whole-home 18 heating and cooling needs. For delivered fuel customers outside of the natural gas 19 network, geothermal is an opportunity to convert to a cleaner heating system. However, 20 the high cost of these systems and a lack of public awareness has stifled widescale

### THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY

d/b/a NATIONAL GRID RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996

#### RE: FY 2021 ISR HEAT DECARBONIZATION PLAN

WITNESS: LEE GRESHAM PAGE 6 OF 10

1 adoption of this technology. The Company believes that utility involvement can help 2 address both barriers and encourage geothermal heat pump adoption growth. 3 4 The Company is proposing a top-down technical and market feasibility analysis of 5 ground source heat pumps, evaluating inclusion of the heating loop in rate base. A 6 heating loop is the below-ground portion of a geothermal system used to extract or 7 dissipate heat. A two-phased assessment, as it is envisioned, will focus on utility 8 applications at the edge of the gas network (i.e., communities currently seeking gas 9 connections) and how the customer interacts with the technology from a business 10 perspective. This assessment will help inform the Company's future geothermal capital 11 plans. 12 13 Phase 1 aims to provide: 14 A high-level, techno-economic assessment of geothermal with ground source 15 heat pumps; 16 An evaluation of land availability and limitations on the use thereof; and 17 Identification of site selection criteria. 18 Phase 1 will be used to understand the potential for geothermal heat pumps to contribute 19 to heating sector emissions reductions in Rhode Island and inform supporting strategy. 20 The Company anticipates that it will perform the assessment in-house. Phase 2 will focus

on identifying suitable sites for utility-owned geothermal heat pump systems. This will be

### THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID

RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996

RE: FY 2021 ISR HEAT DECARBONIZATION PLAN

WITNESS: LEE GRESHAM PAGE 7 OF 10

accomplished through a market analysis that identifies specific candidate sites, utility
business models, and customer offerings, as well as assesses scalability. Due to limited
internal resources, the Company anticipates retaining consulting services to assist with
Phase 2.

5

6

- Q. How will the results of the assessment be used or applied?
- 7 A. If a site or sites are found to be viable, the results will be used to inform a future ISR request for investment in a geothermal capital program.

9

- Q. Please describe what specifically you are referring to with respect to the term
- 11 **"Renewable Natural Gas."**
- 12 A. RNG is a term generally used to describe pipeline compatible gaseous fuel derived from 13 biomass or other renewable sources that has lower lifecycle CO2e emissions than 14 geological natural gas. RNG feedstocks include manure, food waste, wastewater 15 treatment plants, or other biomass sources, often using an anaerobic digester. With recent 16 advancements to lower the cost of gasification technology, feedstocks with lower 17 moisture content can also be used to produce RNG (e.g., municipal solid waste or 18 agricultural residues). Furthermore, with new technological innovations, production of 19 RNG is moving beyond biomass to include renewable electricity, often referred to as 20 power-to-gas or P2G. This concept includes either adding hydrogen to the existing gas 21 system (i.e., hydrogen blending) or producing synthetic methane by combining hydrogen

#### THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID

**RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996** 

RE: FY 2021 ISR HEAT DECARBONIZATION PLAN

WITNESS: LEE GRESHAM

**PAGE 8 OF 10** 

1 and carbon dioxide. Collectively, RNG offers new ways to decarbonize the gas network 2 by reducing the carbon footprint of the fuel supply in a manner similar to the way solar 3 and wind technology reduce the carbon footprint of electricity. 4 5 Q. Please describe the proposed Renewable Natural Gas Assessment and Objectives. 6 A. Renewable natural gas (RNG) presents an extraordinary opportunity to decarbonize the 7 heating sector and leverage existing assets for a more affordable outcome. Integrating 8 RNG converts the existing gas network into a clean energy distribution system that 9 delivers low- or zero-carbon fuel to customers. We believe that decarbonizing the gas and 10 electric networks in parallel can reduce the cost of achieving deep decarbonization goals. 11 Integrating RNG will allow customers to reduce their carbon footprint, without having to 12 replace end-use equipment or undertake deep renovations, minimizing disruption and 13 upfront capital costs for our customers. 14 15 The objective of this project is to understand the potential near-and long-term gas 16 demand in Rhode Island that can be served by RNG. To accomplish this, the Company 17 proposes a bottom-up RNG (including Hydrogen) economic potential assessment. 18 Specifically, the Company proposes estimating the potential amount of near- and long-19 term non-electric gas demand in Rhode Island that can be served by RNG based on 20 available feedstocks, load forecasts, and expected renewable generation buildout and 21 dedicated RNG / Hydrogen project-specific renewables projects. The most granular, site-

#### THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996

RE: FY 2021 ISR HEAT DECARBONIZATION PLAN

WITNESS: LEE GRESHAM PAGE 9 OF 10

specific assessment will be focused on landfill gas given facilities have been operating at scale worldwide for decades including the Staten Island Landfill facility that has been injecting into National Grid's gas network since the 1980's.3 Emerging sources and technologies used to produce RNG (municipal solid waste, food waste) and Hydrogen (via electrolyzers) will also be evaluated for near-, mid-, and long-term feasibility. This insight will be used to identify opportunities for utility-led capital programs and projects that provide or integrate low-carbon energy supply, such as:

- Identify and evaluate specific locations for traditional RNG interconnections, such as landfill gas-based, and potential partners to develop RNG facilities.
  - Evaluating locations for use as a future hydrogen injection site. Engineering work will allow us to ascertain an appropriate and beneficial location to build a hydrogen injection site in the State. The work will provide the Company with a more complete understanding of the application of hydrogen technology in our system. The money requested could be utilized to develop a building site plan for a future electrolyzer, potentially aimed at meeting supply constraints in a specific area, and which could blend 2-3% hydrogen into the system (further allowing us to address potential leak and pipe embrittlement concerns). Along with the work supported by the RNG Assessment the Company will simultaneously outline how to safely blend hydrogen into the gas network in a separate, but related effort.

<sup>3</sup> https://www.epa.gov/lmop/lmop-national-map

## THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID

RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996

RE: FY 2021 ISR HEAT DECARBONIZATION PLAN

WITNESS: LEE GRESHAM PAGE 10 OF 10

1	Q.	How does the Company plan to involve the Division, Office of Energy Resources,
2		and other stakeholders and keep them apprised of progress while the assessments
3		are being conducted?
4	A.	The Company will work collaboratively with Rhode Island stakeholders while
5		conducting the assessment. Incorporating the perspective of the Division, the Office of
6		Energy Resources, and other stakeholders will be critical to performing an accurate and
7		actionable assessment. The Company also proposes to develop an Advisory Committee to
8		provide technical and policy expertise and guidance with respect to the assessments. The
9		Advisory Committee will meet at regular intervals throughout the project to review
10		assumptions, results, and deliverables.
11		
12	IV.	CAPITAL INVESTMENT PLAN
13	Q.	What levels of spending are proposed in the Gas ISR Plan's Heat Decarbonization
14		Proposal?
15	A.	For FY 2021, the Company proposes to invest a total of \$1 million in Heat
16		Decarbonization assessments, allocated equally between the Geothermal and RNG
17		proposals.
18		
19	V.	CONCLUSION
20	Q.	Does this conclude your testimony?
21	A.	Yes.

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY
d/b/a NATIONAL GRID
RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996
RE: FY 2021 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE,
SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN
WITNESS: MELISSA A. LITTLE

**DIRECT TESTIMONY** 

**OF** 

**MELISSA A. LITTLE** 

**December 20, 2019** 

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY
d/b/a NATIONAL GRID
RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996
RE: FY 2021 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE,
SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN
WITNESS: MELISSA A. LITTLE

#### **Table of Contents**

I.	Introduction
II.	Gas ISR Plan Revenue Requirement
III.	Conclusion

## THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996

RE: FY 2021 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN WITNESS: MELISSA A. LITTLE

PAGE 1 OF 6

I. INTRODUCTION
-----------------

		- <del> </del>
2	Q.	Please state your full name and business address.
3	A.	My name is Melissa A. Little, and my business address is 40 Sylvan Road, Waltham,
4		Massachusetts 02451.
5		
6	Q.	Please state your position at National Grid and your responsibilities within that
7		position.
8	A.	I am a Director for New England Revenue Requirements in the Regulation and Pricing
9		department of National Grid USA Service Company, Inc. (Service Company). The
10		Service Company provides engineering, financial, administrative, and other technical
11		support to subsidiary companies of National Grid USA (National Grid). My current
12		duties include revenue requirement responsibilities for National Grid's gas and electric
13		distribution activities in New England, including the gas operations of The Narragansett
14		Electric Company d/b/a National Grid (Narragansett or the Company).
15		
16	Q.	Please describe your education and professional experience.
17	A.	In 2000, I received a Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting Information Systems
18		from Bentley College (now Bentley University). In September 2000, I joined
19		PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP in Boston, Massachusetts, where I worked as an associate
20		in the Assurance practice. In November 2004, I joined National Grid in the Service
21		Company as an Analyst in the General Accounting group. After the merger of National

## THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996 RE: FY 2021 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE,

RE: FY 2021 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN WITNESS: MELISSA A. LITTLE

PAGE 2 OF 6

1		Grid and KeySpan in 2007, I joined the Regulation and Pricing department as a Senior
2		Analyst in the Regulatory Accounting function, also supporting the Niagara Mohawk
3		Power Corporation Revenue Requirement team. I was promoted to Lead Specialist in
4		July 2011 and moved to the New England Revenue Requirement team. In August 2017,
5		was promoted to my current position.
6		
7	Q.	Have you previously filed testimony or testified before the Rhode Island Public
8		<b>Utilities Commission (PUC)?</b>
9	A.	Yes. Among other testimony, I testified in support of the Company's revenue
10		requirement (1) for Narragansett, in the 2017 general rate case filing in Docket No. 4770;
11		(2) for Narragansett Gas, in the Gas ISR Plan and reconciliation filings for FY 2016 in
12		Docket No. 4540, FY 2017 in Docket No. 4590, and FY 2018 in Docket No. 4678, and
13		FY 2019 in Docket No. 4781, and the Gas ISR Plan filing for FY 2020 in Docket No.
14		4916; and (3) for Narragansett Electric, in the Fiscal Year (FY) 2018 Electric
15		Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability (ISR) Plan and reconciliation filing in Docket No.
16		4682, and FY 2019 in Docket No. 4783, and the Electric ISR Plan filing for FY 2020 in
17		Docket No. 4915.
18		
19	Q.	What is the purpose of your testimony?
20	A.	The purpose of my testimony is to sponsor Section 3 of the FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan (Gas
21		ISR Plan or Plan), which describes the calculation of the Company's revenue requirement

#### THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996 RE: FY 2021 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE,

SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN WITNESS: MELISSA A. LITTLE

WITNESS: MELISSA A. LITTLE
PAGE 3 OF 6

for FY 2021 in Attachment 1 of that section. The revenue requirement is based on the FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan capital investment described in the testimony of Company Witness Amy Smith.

4

5

#### II. GAS ISR PLAN REVENUE REQUIREMENT

- Q. Please summarize the revenue requirement for the Company's FY 2021 Gas ISR
   Plan.
- 8 A. As demonstrated in Attachment 1, Page 1, Column (b), the Company's FY 2021 Gas ISR 9 Plan revenue requirement amounts to \$22,354,740, or an incremental \$15,880,020 over 10 the amount currently being billed for the Gas ISR Plan. The Plan's revenue requirement 11 consists of the following elements: (1) operation and maintenance (O&M) expenses of 12 \$1,000,000 associated with heat decarbonization; (2) the revenue requirement of 13 \$7,636,309 comprised of the Company's return, taxes, and depreciation expense 14 associated with FY 2021 proposed non-growth ISR incremental capital investment in gas 15 utility infrastructure of \$198,612,000, as calculated on Attachment 1, Page 12; (3) the FY 16 2021 revenue requirement on incremental non-growth ISR capital investment for FY 2018 through FY 2020 totaling \$9,007,264; and (4) FY 2021 property tax expense of 17 18 \$4,711,167, as shown on Attachment 1 at Page 20, in accordance with the property tax 19 recovery mechanism included in the Amended Settlement Agreement in Docket No. 4323 20 and continued under the Amended Settlement Agreement in Docket No. 4770. 21 Importantly, the incremental capital investment for the FY 2021 ISR revenue requirement

#### THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996 RE: FY 2021 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE,

SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN WITNESS: MELISSA A. LITTLE

excludes capital investment embedded in base rates in Docket No. 4770 for FY 2012

through FY 2021. Incremental non-growth capital investment for this purpose is intended to represent the net change in net plant for non-growth infrastructure investments during the relevant fiscal year and is defined as capital additions plus cost of removal, less annual depreciation expense ultimately embedded in the Company's base rates (excluding depreciation expense attributable to general plant, which is not eligible for inclusion in the Gas ISR Plan).

The FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan includes Operation & Maintenance (O&M) expense of \$1,000,000 associated with heat decarbonization assessments as described in the testimony of Company Witness Lee Gresham.

For illustration purposes only, Attachment 1, Page 1, Column (c) provides the FY 2022 revenue requirement for the respective vintage year capital investments. Notably, these amounts will be trued up to actual investment activity after the conclusion of the fiscal year, with rate adjustments for the revenue requirement differences incorporated in future ISR filings. A detailed description of the calculation of the Company's revenue requirement for FY 2021 is provided in Section 3 of the Gas ISR Plan.

#### THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996 RE: FY 2021 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE,

SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN WITNESS: MELISSA A. LITTLE

PAGE 5 OF 6

1	Q.	Did the Company calculate the FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan revenue requirement in the
2		same fashion as calculated in the previous ISR factor submissions?
3	A.	Yes, with the exception of the bonus depreciation assumptions used in the calculation of
4		tax depreciation on FY 2019 and FY 2020 capital investment. As stated in Section 3 of
5		the Plan, the Company's original interpretation of the 2017 Tax Cut and Jobs Act (2017
6		Tax Act) was that no federal tax deduction for bonus depreciation would be allowed in
7		FY 2019 and FY 2020. However, based on current industry practice, the Company has
8		revised its estimate of FY 2019 and FY 2020 bonus depreciation. The Company's FY
9		2021 revenue requirement includes the impact of the 2017 Tax Act on vintage FY 2018
10		through FY 2021 investment.
11		
12	Q.	Does the Company plan to update the FY 2021 Gas ISR Plan revenue requirement
13		
		calculation subsequent to the date of this filing?
14	A.	calculation subsequent to the date of this filing?  Yes. The Company will file its FY 2019 federal income tax return in December 2019,
	A.	•
14	A.	Yes. The Company will file its FY 2019 federal income tax return in December 2019,
14 15	A.	Yes. The Company will file its FY 2019 federal income tax return in December 2019, coincident with the submission of this filing. The Company will compare the results of
14 15 16	A.	Yes. The Company will file its FY 2019 federal income tax return in December 2019, coincident with the submission of this filing. The Company will compare the results of the actual FY 2019 federal tax return with the FY 2019 tax assumptions used to calculate
<ul><li>14</li><li>15</li><li>16</li><li>17</li></ul>	A.	Yes. The Company will file its FY 2019 federal income tax return in December 2019, coincident with the submission of this filing. The Company will compare the results of the actual FY 2019 federal tax return with the FY 2019 tax assumptions used to calculate deferred federal income taxes included in incremental rate base in the FY 2019, FY 2020
<ul><li>14</li><li>15</li><li>16</li><li>17</li><li>18</li></ul>	A.	Yes. The Company will file its FY 2019 federal income tax return in December 2019, coincident with the submission of this filing. The Company will compare the results of the actual FY 2019 federal tax return with the FY 2019 tax assumptions used to calculate deferred federal income taxes included in incremental rate base in the FY 2019, FY 2020 and FY 2021 vintage revenue requirement calculations and assess any impact to the FY

# THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996 RE: FY 2021 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN WITNESS: MELISSA A. LITTLE

PAGE 6 OF 6

- the impact of any revisions to accumulated deferred income taxes on the FY 2021 Gas
- 2 ISR Plan revenue requirement, including any further implications of the Tax Act.

- 4 III. <u>CONCLUSION</u>
- 5 Q. Does this conclude your testimony?
- 6 A. Yes.

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY
d/b/a NATIONAL GRID
RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996
RE: FY 2021 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE,
SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN
WITNESS: RYAN M. SCHEIB

**DIRECT TESTIMONY** 

**OF** 

RYAN M. SCHEIB

**December 20, 2019** 

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY
d/b/a NATIONAL GRID
RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996
RE: FY 2021 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE,
SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN
WITNESS: RYAN M. SCHEIB

#### **Table of Contents**

I.	Introduction	1
II.	Rate Design	2
III.	ISR Rate Factors	3
<b>TX</b> 7	Dill Immonto	,
IV.	Bill Impacts	4

# THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996 RE: FY 2021 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN

WITNESS: RYAN M. SCHEIB PAGE 1 OF 5

1	I.	INTRODUCTION
2	Q.	Please state your names and business address.
3	A.	My name is Ryan M. Scheib and my business address is 40 Sylvan Road, Waltham,
4		Massachusetts 02451.
5		
6	Q.	By whom are you employed and in what capacity?
7	A.	I am an Analyst in the New England Gas Pricing group employed by National Grid USA
8		Service Company, Inc. In this position, I am responsible for the preparing and submitting
9		various regulatory filings with the Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission (PUC) on
10		behalf of The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid (the Company).
11		
12	Q.	Please provide your educational background and professional experience.
13		I received a Bachelor of Science in Finance from the University of Delaware in 2016.
14		
15		In 2016, I joined National Grid as an Associate Analyst in the New England Gas Pricing
16		group. In 2018, I was promoted to Analyst supporting the Company.
17		
18	Q.	Have you previously testified before the Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission
19		(PUC) or any other regulatory commissions?
20	A.	Yes, I have testified before the PUC in the Company's Distribution Adjustment Charge
21		filing in October 2019, RIPUC Docket No. 4955.

# THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996 RE: FY 2021 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN

WITNESS: RYAN M. SCHEIB PAGE 2 OF 5

Q. What is the purpose of your testimony?
---

- A. The purpose of my testimony is to sponsor Section 4 of the Fiscal Year (FY) 2021 Gas

  Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability (ISR) Plan (Gas ISR Plan or Plan), which describes

  the calculation of the proposed FY 2021 ISR factors and the customer bill impacts of the
- 5 proposed ISR factors.

7 II. <u>RATE DESIGN</u>

1

6

- Q. Please summarize the rate design used to develop the ISR factors presented as part
- 9 **of this filing.**
- Like the revenue requirement, the proposed Gas ISR Plan rate design for FY 2021 is 10 A. 11 based on the revenue requirement of incremental capital investment in excess of capital 12 investment that has been reflected in rate base in the Company's most recent general rate 13 case in Docket No. 4770, as well as incremental Operations and Maintenance (O&M) 14 expense associated with the Heat Decarbonization Assessment as described in Section 2 15 of the ISR Plan and a property tax expense as described in Section 3 of the ISR Plan. The 16 Company has allocated the revenue requirement associated with the capital investment to 17 each rate class based on the rate base allocator approved by the PUC in the Amended 18 Settlement Agreement in Docket No. 4770. However, to recover the proposed 19 incremental O&M expense associated with the Heat Decarbonization Assessment, the 20 Company calculated a uniform per-unit factor for each rate class. The Company also 21 utilized the most recently available forecasted throughput for the period April 2020

# THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996 RE: FY 2021 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN WITNESS: RYAN M. SCHEIB

PAGE 3 OF 5

1		through March 2021 that had been developed for the Company's 2019-20 Gas Cost	
2		Recovery filing in Docket No. 4963. That data was compiled by rate class and	
3		summarized as set forth in Section 4, Attachment 1, Page 2 of the proposed Gas ISR	
4		Plan. As shown in Section 4, Attachment 1, Page 1, the Company divided the allocated	
5		rate class revenue requirement, as multiplied by the rate base allocation, by the forecasted	
6		throughput for each rate class to develop separate ISR capital factors per rate class on a	
7		per-therm basis. Finally, the Company divided the total incremental O&M expense of	
8		\$1,000,000 by the total forecasted throughput for all rate classes to derive the O&M	
9		factor for all rate classes on a per therm basis. The Company then adjusted each rate	
10		class' ISR factor (capital and O&M factors) to reflect the 1.91 percent uncollectible	
11		factor from the Amended Settlement Agreement in Docket No. 4770.	
12			
13	III.	ISR FACTORS	
14	Q.	What are the ISR factors proposed by the Company?	
15	A.	The ISR factors proposed by the Company are shown in the table below and in the Gas	
16		ISR Plan at Section 4, Attachment 1.	

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY
d/b/a NATIONAL GRID
RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996
RE: FY 2021 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE,
SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN
WITNESS: RYAN M. SCHEIB
PAGE 4 OF 5

1 2

**Table 3-1 FY 2021 ISR Factors Per Rate Class** 

Rate Class	ISR Rate (\$/therm)
Res-Non-Heating	\$0.1585
Res-Heating	\$0.0719
Small C&I	\$0.0697
Medium C&I	\$0.0455
Large LL	\$0.0436
Large HL	\$0.0336
XL-LL	\$0.0174
XL-HL	\$0.0164

<sup>\*</sup>Rates include uncollectible allowance.

The same factors noted above for Residential Heating and Residential Non-Heating customers would also apply to each of the Low-Income rate classes.

6

7

8

3

#### IV. BILL IMPACTS

#### Q. What is the impact of the proposed ISR factors on customers' bills?

9 A. For the average Residential Heating customer using 845 therms annually, the proposed
10 FY 2021 ISR factors will result in an annual bill increase of \$44.08, or 3.7 percent, as
11 shown in the proposed Gas ISR Plan at Section 4, Attachment 2. The annual impact of
12 the proposed ISR factors for all rate classes is set forth in Section 4 (Rate Design and Bill
13 Impacts) of the Plan.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Please note that the bill impact includes the Rhode Island Gross Earnings Tax of three percent.

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY
d/b/a NATIONAL GRID
RIPUC DOCKET NO. 4996
RE: FY 2021 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE,
SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN
WITNESS: RYAN M. SCHEIB
PAGE 5 OF 5

- 1 Q. Does this conclude your testimony?
- 2 A. Yes.